

UNHOLY ALLIANCES



The Secret Plan And The Secret People
Who Are Working To Destroy America

By Dr. James W. Wardner

WAKE UP, AMERICA, TO THE TREASON OF THE NEW WORLD ORDER

"Once the home of the free and the brave, we are now a country of decadence, occultism and arrogant politicians. We are a people on the edge of collapse - financial, political and moral!"

James W. Wardner

UNHOLY ALLIANCES

exposes in shocking, documentable detail:

- The Illuminati and their 200-year-old plan to create a New World Order

- The secret organization used by the One-World Elite to acquire and maintain their power

- The evidence which proves that both the Republican and Democratic Parties work together to finalize One-World Government

- The planned use of TV, radio and the press to deceive, manipulate and control the American people
- Hollywood's participation in promoting totalitarian government

- The apostasy in which well-known "church" leaders play an active role in brainwashing their congregations

- The occultic collusion between the leaders of the U.S. Government, the United Nations and the World Parliament of Religions

In this stunning book, James W. Wardner exposes the secret, unholy alliances that work together to build world government and promote the New Age.

Dedication

Justice, human rights and personal freedom were canceled when the Communists took over in Russia. Josyp Terelya in his autobiography, *Witness*, details 20 years in Communist prisons and camps. His book describes life under the Communists. Terelya states that Communism is a total negation of Christ and His Church. Communists destroy religion. They also destroy livelihoods. Josyp Terelya says, "They stole our food. They stole our culture. They stole our spirit...They drove love, loyalty, and God from the hearts of the young." Isn't this what is happening in the United States of America?

Josyp Terelya wrote, "...Communism must always be resisted. You cannot be a Christian and a Communist. You cannot enter a detente with the devil." This book is dedicated to those men and women who desire to know the truth of how we arrived at the "New World Order." Understanding who is behind the New World Order along with Terelya's admonition to reject it, may keep Western civilization alive for one more generation. May God allow it.

Table of Contents

Introduction	5
1. Communist Subversion in the American Government	7
2. The Genesis of Communism - The Illuminati.....	34
3. American Freemasonry - A Conspiracy Against Man.....	52
4. Freemasonry and the Occult - A Conspiracy Against God	81
5. The Masonic Oaths.....	101
6. The Order - The Illuminati Pedigree	118
7. The National and World Council of Churches.....	152
8. Hollywood and the Press.....	180
9. The New Age.....	200
10. Conclusion.....	253
End Notes	262
Order Form.....	305

Introduction

There is in Italy a power which we seldom mention in this House (the House of Parliament)... I mean the secret societies...

"It is useless to deny, because it is impossible to conceal, that a great part of Europe — the whole of Italy and France and a great portion of Germany, to say nothing of other countries — is covered with a network of these secret societies...

"What are their objects? They do not want constitutional government... They want to change the tenure of the land, to drive out the present owners of the soil and to put an end to ecclesiastical [religious] establishments."

British Prime Minister Benjamin Disraeli 1874-1880

"... there is a power so organized, so subtle, so complete, so pervasive, that they had better not speak above their breath when they speak in condemnation of it."

Woodrow Wilson

Unholy Alliances

"Beneath the broad tide of human history there flow the stealthy undercurrents of the secret societies, which frequently determine in the depths the changes that take place upon the surface."

Arthur Edward Waite

"The Invisible Power is working to control and enslave mankind. It financed Communism, Fascism, Marxism, Zionism and Socialism. All of these are directed to making the United States a member of a World Government..."

American Mercury Magazine December 1957

"But Jesus turning to them said: weep not over me; but weep for yourselves, and for your children." Luke 23: 28

"... yea the hour cometh, that whosoever killeth you, will think that he doth a service to God." John 16:2

"Amen, amen I say to you, that you shall lament and weep, but the world shall rejoice; and you shall be made sorrowful, but your sorrow shall be turned into joy." John 16:20

"In the world you shall have distress: but have confidence, I have overcome the world." John 16:33

"I have given them [the disciples*] thy [God the Father's*] word, and the world hath hated them, because they are not of the world; as I am not of the world." John 17:14

*Author's addition.

COMMUNIST SUBVERSION IN THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT

America has changed. Once the home of the free and the brave, we are now a country of decadence, occultism and arrogant politicians. We are a people on the edge of collapse — financial, political and moral. How did this happen? Did this happen by accident or was it purposefully planned and designed? Is it possible that this collapse is actually being perpetrated by a group or groups who truly understand where we are headed? President Bush and others have told us plainly where we are headed — to a "New World Order." To understand how we have arrived at this New World Order and what the term really means, we must look at how the American government has evolved and what it is today. The best way to do that is to investigate the government's own documents.

In Report No. 2290, Investigation of Communist Propaganda, from the House of Representatives, 71st Congress, 3rd Session, dated January 17, 1931, one reads:

"The most tragic and appalling situation in Soviet Russia is the fact that many millions of young children attending the public schools are

taught each day hatred of the conception of God and of all religious faith and beliefs. This instruction is mandatory on the part of teachers, and if they fail to carry out their orders they lose their jobs. These young school children are also taught to hold their parents in contempt and disobey them if they maintain any belief or faith in religion. Documents and books presented to the committee indicate that the most terrible kinds of vice are encouraged among the young school children in order to break down their family influence, which is the foundation of all religion."¹ Consider what goes on in the public schools in the United States today. Are things much different from this description of the Soviet Communist system?

Report 2290 continues: "Article 121 of the Soviet Criminal Code, adopted in 1922, provides that instruction of children and minors in religious teachings or faith in state or private educational institutions and schools is punishable by hard labor up to one year. This restriction has been followed up recently (1931) by forbidding the teaching of religion to children by priests or ministers and by active atheistic instruction in the public schools.

"The Communist Party and the Soviet Government have done everything in their power since 1917 to mock, destroy, and outlaw religion. Churches have been pulled down or turned into clubs, religious shrines despoiled, burial grounds desecrated, and the priests and clergy persecuted and slain. The denial of religious liberty and the wiping out of all religious beliefs is an important part of the communist program. Communists boast of being atheists and take pride in waging war on God. The fact is that there is an irrepressible conflict between Russian communism and a belief in God."²

"The Communist Party began in 1929 a relentless campaign to uproot and destroy every semblance of religious belief among Russian Orthodoxes, Catholics, Protestants, Jews and Moslems. Thousands of Russian priests, Jewish rabbis, Zionists, Catholic priests, and Protestant ministers have been arrested on flimsy charges and exiled to Siberia, or shot."³ Their intention was to exterminate religion by brutal methods.

In the Investigation of Communist Propaganda, we learn that the Communist Party in the United States was first organized in Chicago in September, 1919,⁴ shortly after the Bolshevik Revolution in Russia. This was the same year as the formation of the Council on Foreign Relations who presently have complete control over all aspects of the United States Government. The Communist activity in this country was found to be

pervasive. The Investigation of Communist Propaganda declares: "Hearings were held in practically every section of the United States where communist activities were reported, including Washington, D.C., New York, Chicago, Detroit, Seattle, Portland (Oregon), San Francisco, Los Angeles, Chattanooga, Birmingham, Atlanta, New Orleans and Memphis. Approximately 275 witnesses, including many from other cities and towns not mentioned above, such as Cleveland, Indianapolis, Philadelphia, Pittsburgh, Baltimore, Pontiac, Flint, El Paso, El Centro, Gastonia and New Bedford, were heard by the committee..."⁵

The goal of the Communists was to alter the time-honored values of a free civilization — love of God, of family, the value of home life and work. The customary method was to sow immorality into the fabric of our social and educational system and to drive all those who could be driven into the sticky flypaper of greed and "success." To subvert a society, this must be done only by unnoticeable degrees, of course.

The conclusion of House Report No. 2290, from 1931 states:

"The problem of communism is bound up with our other social and economic problems. Hungry men are dangerous; but to the man with a home, a family, and a job, communism makes no appeal whatever. Communistic ideas are germs in the body politic... They are dangerous...[especially] when the resistance of that body [Congress] becomes weakened through social or selfish errors..."⁶

Needless to say, the Congress of the United States has been infected with these "germs in the body politic." Our country has given away its jobs, its military and its sovereignty to the United Nations. Only immoral and treasonous executive, judicial and legislative branches would allow the destruction of our nation's industry and national defense. Our present government has not only allowed it to happen — it has actually promoted it!

A later report was published by the Government after further concerns of Communist infiltration led to another inquiry into the likelihood of a Communist conspiracy. This was entitled *Interlocking Subversion in Government Departments* published by the Internal Security Subcommittee of the United States Senate's 83rd Congress, First Session dated July 30, 1953. This document describes, "the extent, nature, and effects of subversive activities in the United States," in which the Senate subcommittee shows that during their period of investigation they uncovered "evidence of extensive Communist penetration in Government."⁷

The subcommittee "noted that literally scores of agents had penetrated the United States Government, and in its report on the Institute of Pacific Relations, the subcommittee showed how some of these agents were responsible for extensive perversion of policy that consequently caused the loss of thousands of American lives and injury to the interests of the United States. It noted that except in a few cases all of these agents despite the record of their subversion, had escaped punishment and some, in positions of influence, continued to flourish even after their exposure."⁸

In this government document, a repentant Elizabeth Bentley, explained to the Senate investigators that she had been "actively engaged in Communist activity and Soviet espionage."⁹ Bentley stated that espionage agents with whom she had been in contact had been working for the NKVD (Communist Secret Service).¹⁰ The subcommittee document reads: The espionage groups with which Bentley worked were primarily "employees of the United States Government stationed in Washington, D.C."¹¹ Named were numerous individuals involved with the Treasury Department, the United Nations, the OSS (which became the CIA) and even the Securities and Exchange Commission.¹² In addition, Miss Bentley testified that there were at least four Soviet espionage rings operating within our Government but that only two had been exposed. The hearings went like this: Senator Ferguson. What were your avenues for placing people in

strategic positions?

Miss Bentley. I would say that two of our best ones were Harry Dexter White and Lauchlin Currie. They had an immense amount of influence and knew people and their word would be accepted when they recommended someone.

Senator William E. Jenner (Chairman). Harry Dexter White was in what department?

Miss Bentley. Under Secretary of the Treasury: under Mr. Morgenthau.

Senator Ferguson. In other words, Currie and White were your instrumentalities in putting people in strategic positions?

Miss Bentley. I would say they were our most important ones.

Senator Ferguson. Yes. Did you have any other ones?

Miss Bentley. Yes. I mean, whoever we had as an agent in the Government would automatically serve for putting someone else in. For example, Maurice Halperin was head of the Latin

Communist Subversion in the American Government

American Section in OSS (CIA), and we used him to get Helen Tenney in. Once we got one person in he got others, and the whole process continued like that.

Senator Ferguson. But if you desired to shift a person from one position to another position you would use White and Currie?

Miss Bentley. We would use White and Currie if we could.

Senator Eastland. Do you know who White's principal contacts were in the Government so that he could place people in government?

Miss Bentley. It was my understanding that he knew practically everyone in Washington who had any influence.¹³

The Communist infiltration of the Treasury Department was most pervasive. Harry Dexter White was but one example. The subcommittee published three Treasury documents to prove how complete was White's control over the Treasury. The first, was a letter written December 15, 1941 by then Treasury Secretary Morgenthau:

Treasury Department Order NO. 43

"On and after this date, Mr. Harry D. White, Assistant to the Secretary (of the Treasury), will assume full responsibility for all matters with which the Treasury Department has to deal having a bearing on foreign relations. Mr. White will act as liaison between the Treasury Department and the State Department, will serve in the capacity of adviser to the Secretary on all Treasury foreign affairs matters, and will assume responsibility for the management and operation of the Stabilization Fund without change in existing procedures. Mr. White will report directly to the Secretary."

WNT:aja Secretary of the Treasury¹⁴

From correspondence dated February 25, 1943 from Secretary Morgenthau to Harry Dexter White:

"Effective this date, I would like you to take supervision over and assume full responsibility for Treasury's participation in all economic and financial matters... in connection with the operation of the Army and Navy and the civilian affairs in the foreign areas in which our Armed Forces are operating or are likely to operate. This will, of course, include general liaison with the State Department, Army and Navy, and other departments or agencies and representatives of foreign government on these matters."¹⁵

Unholy Alliances

To make matters worse, Assistant Secretary of the Treasury and known Communist, Harry Dexter White, was the official Treasury representative on numerous interdepartmental and international bodies including:

- The Interdepartmental Lend-Lease Committee
- The Canadian-American Joint Economic Committee
- The Executive Committee on Commercial Policy
- The Executive Committee and Board of Trustees of the Export-Import Bank
- The Interdepartmental Committee on Inter-American Affairs
- The National Resources Committee
- The Price Administration Committee
- The Committee on Foreign Commerce Regulations
- The Interdepartmental Committee on Post-War Economic Problems
- The Committee on Trade Agreements
- The National Munitions Control Board
- The Acheson Committee on International Relief
- The Board of Economic Warfare
- The Executive Committee on Economic Foreign Policy
- The Liberated Areas Committee
- The O.S.S. Advisory Committee (CIA)
- The U.S. Commercial Corporation

The Interdepartmental Committee on Planning for Coordinating the Economic Activities of United States Civilian Agencies in Liberated Areas.¹⁶

White was the chief architect of the International Monetary Fund. He was finally forced to resign in 1946, but stangely enough he was not imprisoned for sedition or treason. Rather, he was commended and rewarded. Here are the departing words of our elected President to this known Communist subversive:

April 30, 1946

"Dear Mr. White: I accept with regret your resignation as Assistant Secretary of the Treasury.

"My regret is lessened, however, in the knowledge that you leave the Treasury only to assume new duties for the Government in the field of international economics as the United States Executive Director of the International Monetary Fund. In that position you will be able to carry forward the work you so ably began at Bretton Woods and you

will have increased opportunity for the exercise of your wide knowledge and expertness in a field which is of utmost importance to world peace and security.

"I am confident that in your new position you will add distinctions to your already distinguished career with the Treasury.

Very sincerely yours,
Harry S. Truman"¹⁷

White's activities were monitored by the Soviets. For this they used Dr. Harold Glasser who worked for Alger Hiss. Alger Hiss, it was discovered, worked directly for the Russians. The subcommittee identified Alger Hiss as a Communist infiltrator of the American government.¹⁸ Hiss was intimate with the leaders of the Institute of Pacific Relations which the subcommittee found to be infiltrated by Communists. Alger Hiss and Harry Dexter White eventually gained control of the innermost command posts affecting American Foreign policy. During the subcommittee hearings Dr. Edna Fluegal, a former State Department foreign-affairs specialist was asked about Hiss' ultimate access to top secret documents. Mr. Morris. What documents or what material would be available to him [Hiss] in that role?

Miss Fluegal. Everything that existed.

Mr. Morris. Everything in the entire Department of the highest classification?

Miss Fluegal. Yes. At that particular time, you see, postwar involved everything, economics, social, political.¹⁹

J. Anthony Panuch, Deputy Assistant Secretary of State in charge of security had been assigned by then Secretary of State James F. Byrnes to supervise the security aspects to the transfer of personnel and functions from World War II agencies to the State Department in the fall of 1945 (post WWII). Although Alger Hiss remained in power until 1947 as Director of the office which initiated American policy on United Nations questions. Panuch's exposure of Hiss finally forced his resignation. For this patriotic service to his country, Panuch was dismissed from the State Department!

The Subcommittee interview with Panuch went like this:

Mr. Morris. This is your conference with whom?

Mr. Panuch. Secretary Byrnes. He said, "Why don't you submit your resignation to General Marshall and I will talk to him about you

and let you know?"

When General Marshall came from Hawaii, Secretary Brynes did talk to him, and I was told that "General Marshall wants to see you, talk to you, immediately, and he wants to have you stay on."

The next day I was told by a newspaperman that I was slated to get the full treatment, and I found out that Secretary Acheson, who was then Under Secretary Acheson... would not tolerate my being around the Department.

Senator Welker. Who was this? Dean Acheson would not tolerate your being around the Department?

Mr. Panuch. If he were Under Secretary under General Marshall; yes.

So, I made the necessary preparations, and I stayed around to be called by General Marshall, and one of my people was taking care of his engagement desk, and the engagement was constantly being put off, and so... on January 23, at 5:30 that night, Under Secretary Acheson called me into his office, and we had a conversation and he said, "Joe, you and I haven't gotten along very well," and he said, "Now General Marshall has asked me to take over here as Under Secretary until Mr. Lovett comes over and I told him that I would do so only on condition that I would have complete charge of the administration of the Department and, as you and I don't see eye to eye on various matters, I would like your resignation."²⁰

Needless to say, Panuch, who identified Alger Hiss, was forced out by Acheson. Hiss was Secretary-General of the U.N.'s founding conference held in San Francisco, a member of the semi-secret Council on Foreign Relations and a secret Soviet agent.

The House Un-American Activities Committee explained in 1953, that condemning information surfaced on Alger Hiss and other Communist infiltrators as early as 1945. Yet, it was not until after the Committee had its hearings in 1948 that any action was taken. Rather "these people staved in their jobs, received promotions, and influenced policy for several years after impressive information had been marshalled."²¹ "In the case of this subcommittee's inquiry into American citizens at the United Nations, the Federal Bureau of Investigation... had transmitted derogatory information to the proper authorities in the State Department years earlier."²²

Another Communist exposed was Frank Coe. When the Senate

subcommittee subpoenaed Coe in December of 1952, he held the position of Secretary of the International Monetary Fund (IMF). In 1944, Coe had been the technical secretary of the Bretton Woods Monetary Conference where the articles of agreement were drafted which set up the IMF. As long ago as 1953, the IMF handled assets of \$7-8 billion. The IMF is a specialized agency of the United Nations.²³

Harold Glasser was another Communist infiltrator. (Note Communism's constant infiltration of the key money positions of the nation.) Glasser was the financial expert of the American delegation in the formation of the United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration (UNRRA). He was one of those who was responsible for determining which countries should receive aid from UNRRA and which should not. In the spring of 1947, Glasser was an adviser to Secretary of State Marshall at the meeting of the Council of Foreign Ministers in Moscow.²⁴

Victor Perlo was another known Communist who was eventually forced to leave. He was employed by the Treasury Department Division of Monetary Research. His duties included the following:

To serve as an adviser and be responsible for recommending actions required in the following fields:

- a. Aspects of domestic economy in relation to international financial affairs such as the supply of money and its speed of circulation, bank deposits, and lending activity, the volume of private savings and their absorption through domestic investments, production, and employment trends in industries with important potential export markets.
- b. The effects on domestic economy of current international financial developments and the prospective effects of international financial proposals.²⁵

The reader will note that these aspects of finance are traditionally the responsibility of the Federal Reserve. Does this mean that Perlo as a Communist conspirator worked for the privately owned Federal Reserve? Yes. Since these duties are the traditional responsibility of the Federal Reserve this proves that Perlo, an identified Communist, worked for the Fed.

Another conspirator exposed by the subcommittee was David Weintraub. Weintraub became the Director of the Economic Stability and Development Division of the Secretariat of the United Nations. Weintraub also helped make policies in important agencies affecting the interests of the United States; specifically, as assistant to Harry Hopkins,

Director of the Federal Emergency Relief Administration. Weintraub employed a running list of Communists at the United Nations. Rose Alpher, Weintraub's sister was also identified as a Communist.²⁶

We are reminded of ex-Communist Bentley's statements to the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee: "Whoever we had as an agent would automatically serve for putting someone else in... Once we got one person in, he got others, and the whole process continued like that... We trained our agents to make what good contacts they could here in Washington in order that should they need to get into a better job, they would have the contact ready."²⁷

The subcommittee stated: "They (the Communists) used each other's names for reference... They hired each other. They promoted each other. They raised each other's salaries. They transferred each other from bureau to bureau, from department to department, from congressional committee to congressional committee. They assigned each other to international missions. They vouched for each other's loyalty and protected each other when exposure threatened...."²⁸ This must sound familiar to anyone observing the American Congress.

The subcommittee found that, "Virtually all were graduates of American universities. Many had doctorates or similar ratings of academic and intellectual distinction..." Some were teachers.²⁹

The subcommittee was "impressed by the extent to which the Communists it... exposed were able to move, often with great facility, from one Government agency to another, spinning their web of intrigue and drawing with them in positions of power and influence their confederates and auxiliaries..."³⁰

The Senate Report states that the FBI and other agencies learned the underlying facts of the "Communist Conspiracy" and "time and time again performed their duty and notified the proper administrative agencies of this information."³¹ The subcommittee explained, "The breakdown in the loyalty machinery, encountered in this series of hearings, was basically not in the detection of evidence. Primarily, the breakdown came in the failure on the part of responsible executive agencies to act on the information which was available."³²

However, the government Senate Report laments, "It was apparent to the subcommittee that either these agencies had no security safeguards whatever, or else had no disinclination toward hiring Communists. There was evidence concerning scores of such employees.... The positions that these people held were often important and at a policymaking level."³³

In frustration the congressmen complained: "There is a mass of evidence and information on the hidden Communist conspiracy in Government which is still inaccessible to the Federal Bureau of Investigation and to this subcommittee because persons who know the facts of this conspiracy are not cooperating with the security authorities of the country."³⁴

The subcommittee sadly admitted: "With the limited resources and data available to the subcommittee, we have been able to indicate only the pattern of such infiltration...

"The subcommittee was in no position to make any overall investigation of the agencies mentioned. The... data, therefore, was purely incidental and does not depict the full situation."³⁵ They understood there were powerful forces already in Government, perhaps even controlling Government, which were fighting against them: "The subcommittee is aware of the campaign being conducted against the fact-gathering agencies of the Government, both of the executive and legislative, and must deplore the inroads this campaign has made."³⁶

The subcommittee was frustrated because "virtually all of the witnesses... invoked their privilege against incrimination when asked about the details of the conspiracy." Senator Jenner stated, "...the fifth amendment is being perverted into a shield to conceal the facts of the Communist conspiracy.

"The subcommittee has labored, under its senatorial mandate, to produce for the record evidence outlining the pattern and design of the Soviet conspiracy against our Government and against our academic institutions... But this conspiracy yields up its secrets grudgingly and in meager portions."³⁷

One Communist infiltrator, John P. Davies, "said that he was aware that they (his comrades) were considered Communists by some uninformed persons, but that they were not Communists but 'only very (politically) sophisticated.' "³⁸

The design of the Communists as described by the subcommittee was explained like this: "When the principal concern of Government was economic recovery, they were in the Agricultural Adjustment Administration, the Works Progress Administration, the National Recovery Administration... During the war, they joined... the Board of Economic Warfare, the Federal Economic Administration, the Office of Strategic Services, and the like. Toward the end of the war and in the postwar period, they were operating in the foreign policy field. At the end

of the war, they were gravitating toward the international agencies.³⁹

Indeed, the first Communist cell in the United States was formed around agriculture in the 1930s. Six members of the parent Communist cell worked for the Department of Agriculture, one of whom was Communist Alger Hiss. George N. Peek, the Agricultural Adjustment Administration's first administrator (under Roosevelt) wrote:

"A plague of young lawyers settled on Washington... plans [were formed] which eventually turned AAA from a device to aid the farmer to a device to introduce the collectivist system of agriculture into this country.

"...they also wanted to be rid of me. They wanted to purge the AAA of all businessmen or any others who did not welcome the coming of the new day of revolution. (The New World Order*)

"These prattlers were for the most part employees of the Government and had taken the oath of allegiance. But they took the position that their high purposes gave them a supermorality that could not be confused with the morality the Nation had been using. They were quite above such old-fogy, Tory, reactionary stuff as oaths of office or other religious antiquities. They owed allegiance, not to the United States — patriotism was for the nonthinking. They had a higher allegiance — an allegiance to the "Cause." The end justified the means."⁴⁰

The senate subcommittee exposed the fact that the Communist infiltrators "colonized key committees of Congress. They helped write laws, conduct congressional hearings, and write congressional reports.

"They advised Cabinet members, wrote speeches for them, and represented them in intergovernmental conferences. They staffed interdepartmental committees which prepared basic American and world policy.

"They traveled to every continent as emissaries and representatives of the American people. They attended virtually every international conference where statesmen met to shape the future."⁴¹

The section of the subcommittee's document entitled, "The Extent Of The Penetration," disclosed that according to the evidence uncovered, those involved in the secret Communist underground included the:

- Executive assistant to the President of the United States;
- Assistant Secretary of the Treasury;
- United States Treasury Attache in China;
- Director of the Office of Special Political Affairs for the State

*Author's addition.

Communist Subversion in the American Government

Department;

- Secretary of the International Monetary Fund;
- Head of the Latin-American Division of the Office of Strategic Services;
- Member of the National Labor Relations Board;
- Chief counsel, Senate Subcommittee on Civil Liberties;
- Chief, Statistical Analysis Branch, War Production Board;
- Treasury Department representative and adviser in Financial Control Division of the North African Economic Board in United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation and at the Council of Foreign Ministers in Moscow;
- Director, National Research Project of the Works Progress Administration.⁴²

Another example of Communist infiltration was Lauchlin Currie, President Roosevelt's adviser on far eastern affairs. He served as Roosevelt's personal emissary to Chiang Kai-shek. The Subcommittee learned that one of the thefts of classified documents by Currie and his cohorts "was a lengthy document detailing the location of the units of the Nationalist Army of China (Chiang Kai-shek's army), their strength, how they were armed, where they were located..."⁴³

Our Ambassador to China, Clarence E. Gauss, disturbed by the pro-Communist stance of his diplomatic staff wrote to Secretary of State, Cordell Hull on August 31, 1944:

"...China should receive the entire support and sympathy of the United States Government on the domestic problem of Chinese Communists. Very serious consequences for China may result from our attitude. In urging that China resolve differences with the Communists, our Government's attitude is serving only to intensify the recalcitrance of the Communists. The request that China meet Communist demands is equivalent to asking China's unconditional surrender to a party known to be under a foreign power's influence (the Soviet Union)."⁴⁴

General Patrick J. Hurley, wrote on November 26, 1945 to President Truman:

"...The astonishing feature of our foreign policy is the wide discrepancy between our announced policies and our conduct of international relations. For instance, we began the war with the principles of the Atlantic Charter and democracy as our goal. Our associates in the war at that time gave eloquent lip service to the principles of democracy. We finished the war in the Far East furnishing lend-lease supplies and

using all our reputation to undermine democracy and bolster imperialism and Communism...

"...Our professional diplomats continuously advised the Communists that my (General Hurley's) efforts in preventing the collapse of the National Government did not represent the policy of the United States. These same professionals openly advised the Communist armed party to decline unification of the Chinese Communist Army with the National Army (under Chiang Kai-shek) unless the Chinese Communists were given control...

"Throughout this period the chief opposition to the accomplishment of our mission came from the American career diplomats.. ."45

President Truman thereby accepted General Hurley's resignation.

Colonel John Beaty, in his book *The Iron Curtain Over America*, states: "Thus President Truman, Ambassador Marshall, and the State Department prepared the way for the fall of China to Soviet control. They sacrificed Chiang, who represented the Westernized and Christian element in China, and they destroyed a friendly government, which was potentially our strongest ally in the world.. ."46

Lieutenant General Albert C. Wedemeyer who had served as Commander-in-Chief of American Forces in the Asian Theater and Special Representative of the President of the United States, transmitted his report, *United States Relations with China*, to the President. In the section entitled, "Implications of 'No Assistance' to China or Continuation of 'Wait and See' Policy," General Wedemeyer wrote:

"To advise at this time a policy of 'no assistance' to China would suggest the withdrawal of the United States Military and Naval Advisory Groups from China and it would be equivalent to cutting the ground from under the feet of the Chinese Government (that of Chiang Kai-shek). Removal of American assistance, without removal of Soviet assistance, would certainly lay the country open to eventual Communist domination. It would have repercussions in other parts of Asia, would lower American prestige in the Far East and would make easier the spread of Soviet influence and Soviet expansion not only in Asia but in other parts of the world."47

The result of General Wedemeyer's disclosure? He was discharged from diplomacy and exiled from the Pentagon. Meanwhile our government's pro-Communist policy of withdrawing assistance from Chiang, while the Soviets rushed to his enemies, tipped the scales in favor of the Chinese Communists. Chiang's troops, Chinese Nationalists,

gradually found themselves without ammunition, "thus defeated, as virtually planned by our State Department.. ."48

Control of the State Department was always one of the chief goals of the Communists. In the section "Net in the State Department" of *Interlocking Subversion in Government Departments*, we find that the Senate subcommittee "encountered significant infiltration" into the State Department as well.⁴⁹

Another telling piece of the document put together by the House Un-American Activities Committee is the section called "The Net Over Capitol Hill."

In this section, reference is made to an article in *Collier's* magazine (Feb. 8, 1947) written by Senator Robert M. La Follette. Here are some of the significant passages:

"I know from firsthand experience that Communist sympathizers have infiltrated into committee staffs on Capitol Hill in Washington...A few years ago, when I was chairman of the Senate Civil Liberties Committee, I was forced to take measures in an effort to stamp out influences within my own committee staff.

"During the late Congress, the staff of a subcommittee of the Senate Committee on Education and Labor was infiltrated by fellow travelers*. The staff of the Pepper subcommittee on Wartime Health and Education...probably did great harm to the cause of improved health in this country by its reckless activities. I was appointed a member of this subcommittee, but I resigned from it later.. .partially because I did not want to be associated with a program of a staff in whom I could not have complete confidence.

"Later, the staff released a report and recommendations on health legislation under highly irregular procedure that prompted severe criticism on the floor of the Senate. The report was a favorable recommendation on a highly controversial national health program. It was released with the implication that it had the approval of the sub and full committees. (National Health Care has been planned for a long time.)

"Similarly, the Kilgore subcommittee on War Mobilization...and the Murray Special Committee on Small Business had staffs that many Senators believed had been infiltrated by fellow travelers.

*Fellow traveler: An avid supporter of the Communist agenda but not a member of the Communist Party; Liberal, often a member of the Masonic Lodge or other secret society.

"One of the important ways in which fellow travelers on committee staffs have carried on their activities is through the illicit use of committee information...

"On several occasions I have had the revealing experience of receiving prompt protests and advice from strange and remote sources the day after I had voiced anti-Communist sentiments or voted contrary to the prevailing Communist Party line in executive sessions that were wholly unreported in the press. Such reactions could not occur without an effective grapevine..."⁵⁰

The document goes on to show that many staffers of House and Senate leaders were conspirators as well. Not only was Congress infiltrated, but national defense and military was also. From the section titled, "Network in National Defense, we read:

"In its decision of April 20, 1953, the Subversive Activities Control Board found that the Communist Party, USA, had as its objective 'the overthrow of the United States Government'.... Toward this end, the penetration of key agencies engaged in national defense was paramount."⁵¹

A necessary agency to be infiltrated by the Communists was the OSS which later became the CIA. One of the interviews with Communist John Lautner was recorded this way:

Mr. Lautner. "I was a graduate of Military Intelligence and I was assigned to Psychological Warfare in propaganda work."

Senator Ferguson. "And you were a Communist?"

Mr. Lautner. "I was a member of the Communist Party at the time of my induction."

Senator Ferguson. "Now, who was your superior officer in the Military Intelligence, Psychological Warfare?"

Mr. Lautner. "In Psychological Warfare, my superior officer was Peter Rhodes, who was in charge of the Mediterranean theater of operations monitoring system at that time."

Senator Ferguson. "Was he a Communist?"

Mr. Lautner. "Later on I found out he was."⁵² (Not even Lautner knew!)

A directive from the War Department, dated December 30, 1944, refers to the subject "Disposition of Subversive and Disaffected Military Personnel," and is addressed to the commanding generals of all commands.

This directive reads:

"Questions have arisen as to the significance, under reference letter, of

membership in, and sympathy with the views of, the Communist Party.

"The basic consideration is now the propriety of the individual's opinions...Membership in, or strict adherence to the doctrines of, the Communist Party organization is evidence that the individual is subject to influences that may tend to divide his loyalty...Such influences must be appraised in the light of the individual's entire record. No action will be taken..."⁵³

One must question the degree to which we were already infiltrated when we would take no action against known members of the Communist Party!

Later, on February 27, 1945, the Committee on Military Affairs of the House of Representatives interviewed John J. McCloy, the assistant Secretary of War and Rockefeller employee. In McCloy's own words, he said, "I should like to point out that the Hatch Act does not provide that any member of the Communist Party shall be excluded from the Army..."⁵⁴

In disgust, the report from the Subcommittee to investigate Interlocking Subversion in Government Departments concludes, "The subcommittee had little difficulty in understanding why there was Communist penetration of our Armed Forces during the war."⁵⁵

Next comes another revealing shocker which explains the plight of American privacy today:

"The Internal Security Subcommittee hearings of 1951 and 1952 had developed extensive evidence that the American Communications Association was a Communist-controlled union. While reviewing this evidence and taking additional testimony, the chairman of this subcommittee learned on May 26, 1953, that this union was organizing the personnel who are now manning the communication lines of our most sensitive defense agencies, with access to the cables and wires of our Government!"⁵⁶ This included the awarding of Government contracts by the Air Force, the Navy, and the Signal Corps for the development of special electronic equipment. The subcommittee "made every effort to prevent the recertification of this Communist union..."⁵⁷ This concerned Senator William E. Jenner, the chairman of the Internal Security Subcommittee who promptly notified the Senate Labor Committee, the President of the United States, the Secretary of Defense, the Chairman of the Senate Judiciary Committee, and the chairmen of the House Labor and Judiciary Committees. Part of the letter reads:

"The Senate Internal Security Subcommittee takes

cognizance of this situation as possessing a threat to the internal security of this country...

"Accordingly, as chairman of the Internal Security Subcommittee, I ask that you give consideration to the enactment of whatever legislation there is before your committee that would remedy the present danger to the country.

Sincerely,

William E. Jenner

Chairman Internal Security Committee"⁵⁸

The senate report describes the result of this letter:

"Despite this, the NLRB (National Labor Relations Board) did certify the ACA (American Communications Association) as the bargaining unit of Western Union employees on June 3, 1953." During the Chicago "massacre," the San Francisco dock and general strike, and other employer-labor clashes it is a fact that "secret Communist agents were speaking and acting on behalf of the United States Government... The same agents were preparing reports and documents on which national labor policy was being made, and out of which a vast quantity of labor history has since been written."⁵⁹

The millions of jobs that have left this country have not left by accident. The senate report entitled Interlocking Subversion in Government Departments indicates that "...there was an interlacing combination of these people in almost every agency, both executive and legislative, which had to do with labor."⁶⁰

The conclusions of the Senate Report, Interlocking Subversion in Government Departments dated July 30, 1953 were:

1. The Soviet international organization has carried on a successful and important penetration of the United States Government...
2. This penetration has extended from the lower ranks to top-level policy and operating positions in our Government.
3. The agents of this penetration have operated in accordance with a distinct design...
4. Members of this conspiracy helped to get each other into Government, helped each other to rise in Government and protected each other from exposure.
5. The general pattern of this penetration was first into agencies concerned with economic recovery, then to warmaking agencies, then to agencies concerned with foreign policy and postwar

- planning, but always moving to the focal point of national concern.
6. In general, the Communists who infiltrated our Government worked behind the scenes — guiding research and preparing memoranda on which basic American policies were set, writing speeches for Cabinet officers, influencing congressional investigations, drafting laws, manipulating administrative reorganizations...
 7. Thousands of diplomatic, political, military, scientific, and economic secrets of the United States have been stolen.
 8. Despite the fact that the Federal Bureau of Investigation and other security agencies had reported extensive information about this Communist penetration, little was done by the Executive branch to interrupt the Soviet operatives in their ascent in Government.
 9. Powerful groups and individuals within the executive branch were at work obstructing and weakening the effort to eliminate Soviet agents from positions in Government.
 10. Members of the conspiracy repeatedly took sworn oaths denying Communist Party membership when seeking appointments, transfers, and promotions and these falsifications have, in virtually every case, gone unpunished.
 11. The control that the American Communications Association, a Communist-directed union, maintains over communication lines vital to the national defense poses a threat to the security of this country.
 12. Policies and programs laid down by members of the Soviet conspiracy are still in effect within our Government and constitute a continuing hazard to our national security.⁶¹

Now you understand why the United States is disarming unilaterally.

Although the subcommittee asked the Department of Justice for action on its findings as early as September, 1951, by July, 1953, the Department of Justice had taken no action. To understand why the Department of Justice would not react against known Communist subversives in government we must refer to a previous document which was apparently overlooked by the subcommittee. That document was previously referred to as House of Representatives Report No. 2290, 71st Congress, 3rd Session entitled Investigation of Communist Propaganda, dated January 17, 1931.

The report states that, "The Government, by use of the provisions of

the war-time legislation, drove the Communist Party underground, where it remained in an illegal status until 1924, when the repeal of the measures and the consequent halting of government activities by the agents of the Department of Justice, permitted it to reappear. The communists came more and more into the open until today they flaunt their revolutionary activities throughout the country. Since 1925 the Department of Justice has had no power, no authority, or no funds from the Congress to investigate communist propaganda or activities. During the period that the Department of Justice had actual authority the Communist Party was driven underground where it could not function successfully. Just so long as the agents of the Department of Justice were active the movement remained comparatively stationary and innocuous. At the present time the Communist Party of the United States is thoroughly and highly organized, nationally and locally, and is extremely active."⁶² This was written in 1931, and there has been no further bulwark against Communism since! So how far gone do you suppose things are now?

At the time our Government was studying the effects of subversive activity, it occurred to the representatives to investigate the use of foundation money to support these subversive activities. The Communists were never short of money. The final report came from a select committee created by House Resolution 561, 82nd Congress, 2nd Session, Report No. 2514 dated January 1, 1953. Once again, the evidence poured in. The committee knowingly concluded the following:

"That the Communists succeeded in obtaining from the foundations financial aid and assistance for numerous members and sympathizers seems conclusive to the committee. In the aggregate, the number of such grants and the amounts involved are alarming..."⁶³

"It has been established that some foundation funds have gone to the support of the Communist line or to proved Communists or Communist sympathizers..."⁶⁴

"The impact of foundation money upon education has been very heavy, largely tending to promote uniformity in approach and method, tending to induce the educator to become an agent for social change and a propagandist for the development of our society in the direction of some form of collectivism (Communism*)." ⁶⁵

The Report cited "foundation support for the Russian area studies at various universities, for the translation of Russian books, [and] for studies

*Author's addition.

in the social sciences deemed socialistic."⁶⁶ The social sciences which play the key role in the development of a society, were "almost wholly in the control of the professional employees of the large foundations..."⁶⁷ The select committee found that the foundations have attained a concentration of power which has tended to promote "moral relativity," to the detriment of our basic moral, religious, and governmental principles.⁶⁸ They determined that the large foundation "can exercise...elements of thought control."⁶⁹ The committee warned that, "The aggregate thought-control power of this foundation and foundation-supported bureaucracy can hardly be exaggerated."⁷⁰

They determined that, "In the international field, foundations...have exercised a strong effect upon our foreign policy and upon public education in things international. This has been accomplished by vast propaganda. by supplying executives and advisers to government and by controlling much research in this area through the power of the purse. The net result...has been to promote 'internationalism'...a form directed toward 'world government'... Foundations have supported a conscious distortion of history, propagandized blindly for the United Nations as the hope of the world... and leaned toward a generally 'leftist' approach to international problems."⁷¹ The Report of the Select Committee to Investigate Foundations, 82nd Congress, 2nd Session of 1953 states that, "Those foundations which are concerned with internationalism along political lines appear to center their activities around projects which support the Government policy of participation in United Nations activities."⁷²

Committee chairman, B. Carroll Reece (R., TN) remarked:

"...I feel compelled to observe that, if a more comprehensive study is desired, the inquiry might be continued by the Eighty-third Congress with profit in view of the importance of the subject (investigation of foundations), the fact that tax-exempt funds in very large amounts are spent without public accountability or official supervision of any sort, and that, admittedly, considerable questionable expenditures have been made."⁷³

The findings of the Reece Committee demonstrated that "foundation funds are public funds" and that since the foundations are public trusts, foundations administer funds of which the public is the equitable owner. The committee stated that the foundation system "gives enormous power to a relatively small group of individuals, having at their virtual command, huge sums in public trust funds It is a system which is antithetical to American principles."⁷⁴

Naturally the committee felt the animosity of the entire Communist-Establishment Elite working against them. They said, "...The pressure against Congressional investigation has been almost incredible. As indicated by their arrogance in dealing with this committee, the major foundations...have entrenched themselves behind a totality of power which presumes to place them beyond serious criticism and attack."⁷⁵

Let us take a brief look at how the schools were overrun with Communist propaganda. The Intercollegiate Socialist Society was organized in New York in 1905 with its avowed object: "to promote an intelligent interest in Socialism among college men and women." It welcomed both students and teachers in colleges and universities, and it had numerous chapters in various educational institutions.⁷⁶ Control over the education process was most important to the Communists. In 1919, Mrs. Marion E. Sproul, a Boston school teacher, proclaimed: "Give us one generation of small children to train to manhood and womanhood and we will set up the Bolshevist form of the Soviet Government."⁷⁷ By 1921, there were already organizations of the Intercollegiate Liberal League (Communist front organization) in 250 colleges and universities in this country. Other such fronts were the National Student Forum and the League for Industrial Democracy. It was during this time that the Harvard Liberal Club's application for membership in the Associated Harvard Clubs was rejected because of its radicalism. A thorough investigation of the club and the league was made. In the report it was shown that some outside agency was financing the establishment of the league and the various clubs and their activities. This paragraph appears in the report from this investigation:

"It would appear that the Harvard Liberal Club, Harvard Students' Liberal Club and the Intercollegiate Liberal League may be the means devised and about to be used as propaganda agencies by radical movements not yet disclosed. The Russian theory of instilling sympathetic ideas in the younger generation while they are still in school is well known, and after a brief examination... it appears more than likely that the system is being put into execution among college students in this country."⁷⁸

It is the purpose of the Communists to alienate the American youth from the precepts of this country. All concept of American history, the Constitutional Republic and all that stood for has already been removed from the minds of our young. Public and private schools, colleges and universities are the feeding ground of the "Intellectual" Communists. In fact, "the agents of the party have been deliberately 'planted' in the

educational institutions of the United States for the purpose of making converts of the young."⁷⁹ The brilliant, moreover, are not excused from this brain-washing. Rather, "it is safe to say that no institution of learning in the country has been so thoroughly saturated with the 'liberal' activity as Harvard University."⁸⁰ "The writings of Lenin, Trotsky or other high priests of Communism, as well as those of Marx and Engels, have been and undoubtedly still are used as text-books, or as prescribed reading, in classes or clubs in Wellesley, Vassar, Smith, Yale and many other colleges."⁸¹

Such an inroad of silent subversive activity is patently dangerous, as students of college age, while mentally keen, active and alert, have not formed their permanent characters and are still at a formative period in their mental development, during which they are particularly susceptible to the influence of older minds, especially those of their professors who they are accustomed to look up to as fountains of authority, wisdom, and guidance.

Lenin once said: "When a country is selected for attack we must first set up before the youth of that land a mental barrage which will forever prohibit the possibility of that youth being moulded into an armed force to oppose our invading armies. This can most successfully be done through creating 'war horror' thought and by teaching of pacifism and non-resistance. It will be found that powerful organizations of non-communists can be created for this purpose particularly with the aid of liberal-minded ministers, professors and lecturers."⁸²

The Communist plan was not only to infiltrate and indoctrinate the universities but also the churches. Testimony from Mr. Manning Johnson, a former official of the Communist Party, USA, to the United States Un-American Activities Committee in 1953 exposed the method: "Once the tactic of infiltration of religious organizations was set by the Kremlin, ...the Communists discovered that the destruction of religion could proceed much faster through infiltration... This policy of infiltrating seminaries was successful beyond even our Communist expectations."⁸³

Communist Mikhail Bucharin said: "Friendship of liberal-minded ministers shall be sought, as these men are at the present time the leaders of the masses. Conferences on economic conditions among the people shall be held from time to time with these ministers, educators and other liberal elements and through their influences the party shall aim to secure a more favorable hearing before the people."⁸⁴

Unholy Alliances

Any discussion of Communism today may seem preposterous. The media has determined that "Communism is dead." Nevertheless, they refuse to comment on the 1.2 billion people — over 20% of the world's population, that remain under the yoke of Communism.⁸⁵ Is it possible that much more than we have realized, the yoke of Communism has tightened on us all?

In May, 1919, at Dusseldorf, Germany, allied forces captured a very significant document. It was called Communist Rules for Revolution. These were the processes by which the Communist objectives were to be achieved. As you read these, consider what is happening in America today.

Communist Rules for Revolution

- A. Corrupt the young; get them away from religion. Get them interested in sex. Make them superficial; destroy their ruggedness.
- B. Get control of all means of publicity, thereby:
 - 1. Get people's minds off their government by focusing their attention on athletics (Tonya Harding & Nancy Kerrigan; O.J. Simpson*), sexy books and plays and other trivialities.
 - 2. Divide the people into hostile groups by constantly harping on controversial matters of no importance.
 - 3. Destroy the people's faith in their natural leaders by holding them up to contempt and ridicule.
 - 4. Always preach true democracy, but seize power as fast and as ruthlessly as possible. (Waco, Oklahoma bombing*)
 - 5. By encouraging Government extravagance, destroy its credits, produce fear of inflation with rising prices and general discontent. (Alan Greenspan and the private Federal Reserve Bank*)
 - 6. Promote unnecessary strikes in vital industry, encourage civil disorders and foster a lenient and soft attitude on the part of the government toward such disorders. (L.A. Riots*)
 - 7. By specious (fair-seeming but deceptive*) argument cause the breakdown of old moral virtues, honesty and sobriety. (Promote abortion and homosexuality*)
- C. Cause the restriction of all firearms on some pretext with a view of confiscating them and leaving the population helpless.⁸⁶ (The 1968 gun act was taken virtually word for word from Nazi Germany's in the 1930s.*)

*Author's addition.

An even more detailed plan to subvert America was passed from Joseph Stalin to all the various Communist District organizers. It was more explicit in how to help the United States self-destruct. Read this plan and consider if this might apply to the United States of America:

Religion: By philosophy, mysticism, the development of liberal cults, and the furtherance of atheism, discredit all Christian creeds. (New Age mysticism and occult philosophy is promoted through public schools, churches, bookstores, movies, TV, and even cartoons.*)

Ethical: Corrupt morality by advocating promiscuity and advising high school and university students to practice same; introduction of companionate marriage ideas; advocacy of legalized abortions... Destruction of the family, abolition of inheritance, even to the extent of names; destruction of all records of title, birth and family history. (Sex education, condom handouts, living together, homosexual marriages, and convenient divorce are encouraged.*)

Aesthetic: Cultivation of the ugly, futuristic and abberant art, literature, the drama and music; the practice of crude orientalism, modernism and degenerate perversion. (Our government finances this. The National Foundation on the Arts and Humanities received \$174,764,000 in 1994 to destroy our children with blasphemous, filthy, pornographic depictions.*)⁸⁷

During the early part of the Bill Clinton administration, under a new arts czar, Jane Alexander, American taxpayers financed the following:

- A three-foot mound of synthetic excrement
- A sculpture of two women engaging in oral sex
- A film actually showing one man pushing his head into another man's rectum
- A photo of a man with a bullwhip in his rectum
- A film depicting Jesus Christ as a topless woman
- A porn film titled, "The Sluts and Goddesses Workshop."⁸⁸

Under George Bush, taxpayer dollars were used to promote "Scents and Shivers" which used so-called "art" images as male sex organs draped with rosary beads. Another exhibit depicted two gay men embracing in bed and wrapped in an American flag while wearing a crown of thorns. Another piece of "art" promoted under the Republican "conservative" Bush was that of the "artist" Serrano who filled a vat with urine and submerged a picture of Jesus Christ into it. \$178 million of our hard-earned

*Author's addition.

tax dollars have sponsored and promoted the Communist agenda under both Republican George Bush and Democrat Bill Clinton.⁸⁹ This is not art. This is flagrant "stick it in your face" militancy from demonic Communism to God-fearing Christianity.

Sociological: Abolition of social opposition by subversive practices; the display of vulgar extravagance, promotion and exaggeration of all social and economic conditions, political corruption, etc., to create unrest, suspicion and revolt by the workers, intensify class war. (Blacks against whites, haves against have-nots, men against women, liberals against conservatives, homosexuals against Christians, children against parents, Muslims against Jews.*)

Industrial and Financial: Create mistrust of banks by circulation of rumors of instability and distress. Destroy ideals in craftsmanship and pride of workmanship; set up — by series of public talks by professors of sociology and others — the picture of a golden serpent of profit. Standardization of cheap and shoddy; advocate the state monopoly of ownership; exchange of all foreign currency at slight discount for U.S. gold and gradually withdraw gold from circulation...

Political: Set up the ideal of thinking "internationally." so as to undermine national patriotism; weaken all government departments by corruption. Attack all political parties and create suspicion and distrust upon any and all occasions. Amplify facts by fiction and create startling exposures. Ridicule all patriotic effort and undermine all preparation for defense (unilaterally reduce military*); carry out our set policy for world revolution outlined in Rykoff's position.⁹⁰

And what was the Communist Rykoff's position?

In Pravda, he said, "It is our duty to inculcate in the minds of all nations the theory of international friendship, pacifism (peace) and disarmament, encouraging resistance to military appropriations and training at the same time, however, never for one moment relaxing our efforts in the upbuilding of our own military establishment."⁹¹

In 1931, this is how the House of Representatives special committee described our enemy: "The following is a definition of communism, a world-wide political organization advocating:

1. Hatred of God and all forms of religion
2. Destruction of private property, and inheritance

*Author's addition.

3. Absolute social and racial equality, promotion of class hatred
4. Revolutionary propaganda...stirring up...strikes, riots, sabotage, bloodshed, and civil war
5. Destruction of all forms of representative or democratic government, including civil liberties, such as freedom of speech, of the press, of assembly, and trial by jury
6. The ultimate and final objective is by means of world revolution to establish the dictatorship of the so-called proletariat into one world union..."⁹² That is nothing other than what George Bush referred to as the New World Order.

The facts are that:

The Congressional Record definitely demonstrates that early in this century there was proven Communist penetration into the United States of America. That penetration covered many if not all states and metropolitan areas. It infiltrated the colleges and universities and affected and infected the teachers and the books from which they taught. The churches were infiltrated with Communist Party members via the attack on the seminaries and the eventual control over what was taught there. Not only the schools and churches have been infiltrated but so was the State Department and the halls of Congress. We know from sworn testimony that when a Communist was able to achieve a certain position, he or she was trained to bring even more Communists into positions of power.

How could this happen? Even though Khrushchev foretold it, we were sure he was crazy. But he doesn't seem so crazy now. To unlock how all this occurred and that it did not occur by accident we must attempt to understand the genesis of Communism.

THE GENESIS OF COMMUNISM - THE ILLUMINATI

The first day of May is the celebration day of the Communist Party. It is no coincidence that on the first day of May 1776, Adam Weishaupt founded the secret society known as the Illuminati in Ingolstadt, Germany.¹ May the 1st is also the feast day of the great Celtic pagan festival named Beltane which was celebrated on the pyramidal-shaped hills of Scotland and Ireland.

Proof of the Illuminati's existence arises from a collection of original papers and correspondence found in 1786 by the Bavarian government who searched the house of a member of the Order of the Illuminati named Zwack. Shortly thereafter, Baron Knigge, also a member of the Illuminati, published an account of the higher degrees. Later two other historical works were published, *Neseste Arbeitung des Spartacus und Philo in der Illuminaten Orden*, and *Hohere Granden des Illumin. Ordens*. These publications gave the whole secret constitution of the Order, its various degrees, the manner of bestowing them, the instructions to the entrants, and an explanation of the connection of the Order with Freemasonry.²

The Plan to Succeed

The goals of the Illuminati were:

1. Abolition of Monarchy and all ordered government
2. Abolition of private property
3. Abolition of inheritance
4. Abolition of patriotism
5. Abolition of the family
6. Abolition of all religion.³

One notices immediately the similarity between the goals of the Illuminati and the goals of the Communist Party. They are one and the same.

Weishaupt taught his members:

1. "We must acquire the direction of education — of church-management — of the professorial chair, and of the pulpit. We must bring our opinions into fashion by every art — spread them among the people by the help of young writers. We must preach the warmest concern for humanity, and make people indifferent to all other relations. We must take care that our writers be well puffed, and that the Reviewers do not depreciate them; therefore we must endeavor by every mean to gain over the Reviewers and Journalists; and we must also try to gain the booksellers, who in time will see that it is their interest to side with us."⁴
2. "There is no way of influencing men so powerfully as by means of the women. These should therefore be our chief study; we should insinuate ourselves into their good opinion, give them hints of emancipation from the tyranny of public opinion, and of standing up for themselves; it will be an immense relief to their enslaved minds to be freed from any one bond of restraint, and it will fire them the more, and cause them to work for us with zeal, without knowing that they do so; for they will only be indulging their own desire of personal admiration.
3. "We must win the common people in every corner. This will be obtained chiefly by means of the schools, and by open, hearty behaviour, show, condescension, popularity, and toleration of their prejudices, which we shall at leisure root out and dispel.
4. "If a writer publishes anything that attracts notice, and is in itself just, but does not accord with our plan, we must endeavor to win him over, or decry him."⁵

5. "In like manner we must try to obtain an influence in the military academies...the printing-houses, booksellers shops, chapters and in short in all offices which have any effect, either in forming, or in managing, or even in directing the mind of man: painting and engraving are highly worth our care."⁶ "By establishing reading societies; and subscription libraries, and taking these under our direction, and supplying them...we may turn the public mind which way we will."⁷
6. "Could our Prefect fill the judicatories (Judges) of a state with our worthy members, he does all that man can do for the Order."⁸ The Illuminati realized the great need to maintain control over the legal system of a nation — to make laws suitable to their effort and to win prejudicial favor in the courts.
7. "The power of the Order must surely be turned to the advantage of its Members. All must be assisted. They must be preferred to all persons otherwise of equal merit. Money, services, honor, goods, and blood, must be expended for the fully proved Brethren.. "⁹

The Illuminati's efforts were directed so that each individual was placed where his talents would do the most good for the Order. The Illuminati, like the CIA, obtained "the most complete knowledge...of the real worth of every person;" thereby, the Order would place every man in that situation in which he could be most effective.¹⁰ The initiates were convinced that the Order would one day rule the world. Every member therefore would eventually become a ruler.

Those who are considered the profane; that is, those who do not agree with the philosophy of the Illuminati, were to be surrounded constantly by its members. The Illuminati believed that "If any person is more disposed to listen to Princes than to the Order, he is not fit for it, and must rise no higher. We must do our utmost to procure the advancement of Illuminati into all important civil offices."¹¹ Weishaupt wrote, "...we shall direct all mankind...The occupations must be so allotted and contrived, that we may, in secret, influence all political transactions."¹²

Once in place the politician was to equivocate in order to remain sufficiently ambiguous so the people would not understand that he was indeed following the plan of his superiors. "One must speak, first in one way, then in another, so as not to commit oneself and to make one's real way of thinking impenetrable to one's inferiors."¹³ This sounds like contemporary politics, doesn't it?

The desired objective of the Order was held as superior to every

consideration. Their own papers found by the Bavarian authorities proclaimed the desire to bring about "the universal revolution that should deal the death-blow to society." "Princes and nations," Weishaupt had written, "shall disappear off the face of the earth; yes, the time will come when men will have no other laws than the book of nature; this revolution will be the work of the secret societies, and that is one of our great mysteries."¹⁴

In order to accomplish this, it was necessary to root out all ideas of a hereafter, all fear of retribution for evil deeds, and to substitute the religion of Reason for these Christian "superstitions." Weishaupt claimed that, "When at last Reason becomes the religion of men, then will the problem be solved."¹⁵ True men of God were to be considered the enemy. Weishaupt declared: "Princes and Priests are in particular...the wicked, whose hands [we] must tie up...if we cannot root them out altogether."¹⁶

Weishaupt planned that the Illuminati would strengthen their association by numbers; in time they would become powerful, and when they were powerful they would be "terrible to the wicked" (to all who oppose them). Because of fear of reprisal, Weishaupt knew many would support the Illuminati's efforts. Weishaupt planned to "bind the hands of the rest, and finally conquer them."¹⁷ Only imagine how great is the power and control of this evil occult sect today, over 200 years and little opposition later.

Concealment

Adam Weishaupt planned so well that he and his secret society could go underground if ever they were discovered. He confidently stated, "I have considered everything, and so prepared it, that if the Order should this day go to ruin, I shall in a year re-establish it more brilliant than ever."¹⁸

To understand how the Illuminati concealed itself, the best method is to look at their own writings, confiscated by the Bavarian government and published at that time. From these writings we know that secrecy was impressed upon the members known as adepts and initiates. They were never to be known as the Illuminati. Weishaupt used intrigue and masks to deceive those who might choose to know the true intent of the Order of the Illuminati. The "cover" they chose to hide behind was Freemasonry. In planning his disguise Weishaupt explained, "We must consider how we can begin to work under another form. If only the aim is achieved, it does not matter under what cover it takes place, and a cover is always necessary.

For in concealment lies a great part of our strength. For this reason we must always cover ourselves with the name of another society. The lodges that are under Freemasonry are...the most suitable cloak for our high purpose...A society concealed in this manner cannot be worked against. In case of a prosecution or of treason the superiors cannot be discovered..."¹⁹

The reason the Masonic Lodge was chosen was because it had become commonly accepted as a secret society. Weishaupt stated, "The great strength of our Order lies in its concealment; let it never appear in any place in its own name, but always covered by another name, and another occupation. None is fitter than the three lower degrees of Free Masonry; the public is accustomed to it, expects little from it, and therefore takes little notice of it."²⁰

Weishaupt explained how the system would work: "That we shall have a masonic lodge of our own. That we shall regard this as our nursery garden. That to some of these Masons we shall not at once reveal that we have something more than the Masons have. That at every opportunity we shall cover ourselves with this [Masonry]...All those who are not suited to the work shall remain in the masonic Lodge and advance in that without knowing anything of the further system."²¹

According to some researchers, Freemasonry was used as more than simply a cover for the Illuminati. The French Freemason and Illuminist, Mirabeau, disclosed that the Order of the Illuminati actually arose out of Freemasonry! Mirabeau stated that the true reason for the development of the Illuminati was that "The Lodge Theodore de Bon Conseil at Munich, where there were a few men with brains and hearts, was tired of being tossed about by the vain promises and quarrels of Masonry."²² In his *Histoire de la Monarchie Prussienne*, Mirabeau stated that in the very year that Illuminism was founded "the heads resolved to graft on to their branch another secret association to which they gave the name of the Order of the Illumines (Illuminated Ones). They modelled it on the Society of Jesus (Jesuits), whilst proposing to themselves views diametrically opposed."²³ Nesta Webster in *Secret Societies and Subversive Movements*, says regarding Mirabeau, "The Memoir found at his house was thus no other than the programme of the Illuminati evolved by him in collaboration with an inner ring of Freemasons belonging to the Lodge Theodore. The correspondence of the Illuminati in fact contains several references to an inner ring under the name of 'the secret chapter of the Lodge of St. Theodore.'" ²⁴ It would appear, then, that Weishaupt was likely the agent

of more experienced conspirators, whose purely political aims were disguised under a plan of social reform, and who saw in the Bavarian professor a clever organizer to be employed in carrying out their designs. Weishaupt, himself, became a Freemason in 1777 when he was initiated into the Lodge "Theodore de Bon Conseil," at Munich.²⁵ This was after he had founded the Order of the Illuminati. Nesta Webster, a prolific writer on conspiracy theory suggested that, "It is probable that Weishaupt was in touch with this secret chapter before his formal admission to the lodge."²⁶

However the symbiosis took place, in 1778, the idea was launched to formally join together Illuminism and Masonry. Weishaupt met Freiherr von Knigge and through their negotiations formed a union between the two societies.²⁷ The alliance was formerly sealed at the Congress of Wilhelmsbad. This assembly met for the first time on July 16, 1782 and represented no less than three million secret society members all over the world.

The Congress of Wilhelmsbad met with representatives from every country where Freemasonry existed (France, Germany, Spain, Portugal, Holland, England, America etc.). With England's Duke of Brunswick acting as Supreme Grand Master,²⁸ the decision was made to move the headquarters of "Illuminized" Freemasonry to Frankfurt, the stronghold of Rothschild finance. It was at this head lodge of Frankfurt that the gigantic plan of world revolution was prepared.

All men at the Congress were under oath to reveal nothing of the real designs of the gathering. However, Comte de Virieu, a member of a Martinist Lodge at Lyons, France, lamented. "I will not confide them [its secrets] to you. I can only tell you that all this is very much more serious than you think. The conspiracy which is being woven is so well thought out that it will be, so to speak, impossible for the Monarchy and the Church to escape from it." From this time onwards, says his biographer, M. Costa de Beauregard, "the Comte de Virieu could only speak of Freemasonry with horror."²⁹

Freiherr von Knigge and Adam Weishaupt had a falling out in 1783, and soon after public opinion was buzzing about the Illuminati. The Elector of Bavaria, informed of the danger to the State published an edict forbidding all secret societies. In April of 1785, four other Illuminati members, having left the society in disgust at their leader's tyranny were summoned before a Court of Inquiry to give an account of the doctrines and methods of the secret society. The evidence of these men left no further room for doubt as to the diabolical nature of Illuminism. "All religion,"

they declared, "all love of country and loyalty to sovereigns, were to be annihilated."³⁰

Initiation

Dr. John Robison, in great alarm over the union between Illuminism and Freemasonry attempted to expose this diabolical threat in 1798. In his book, *Proofs of a Conspiracy*, he shows how the Masonic initiate gets moved up into the higher degrees and if considered one of the "chosen ones" — he may be invited to join the Illuminati. Robison explains that "...should his Superiors judge more favorably of him, he is drawn out of the general mass of Free Masons, and becomes Illuminatus Minor...His superiors have already discovered what [his talents] are, and know what service he may be capable of rendering the Order, provided he now heartily acquiesces in being thus honorably employed. They will assist him in bringing his talents into action, and will place him in the situations most favorable for their exertion, so that he may be assured of success." The aim of the Order is now more fully told him. It is, in one sentence, "to make of the human race, without any distinction of nation, condition, or profession, one good and happy family."³¹

To this aim every smaller consideration must give way. Robison stated: "If the candidate, warmed by the alluring picture of the possible happiness of a virtuous Society, says that he is sensible of the propriety of this procedure, and still wishes to be of the Order, he is required to sign the following obligation:

I _____ protest before you, the worthy Plenipotentiary of the venerable Order into which I wish to be admitted, that I acknowledge my natural weakness and inability, and that I, with all my possessions, rank, honors, and titles which I hold in political society, am, at bottom, only a man; I can enjoy these things only through my fellow-men, and through them also I may lose them. The approbation (approval) and consideration on my fellow-men are indispensibly necessary, and I must try to maintain them by all my talents. These I will never use to the prejudice of universal good, but will oppose, with all my might, the enemies of the human race, and of political society...I bind myself to perpetual silence and unshaken loyalty and submission to the Order, in the persons of my Superiors; here making a faithful and complete surrender of my private judgment, my own will, and every narrow-minded employment of my power and influence. I pledge myself to account the good of the Order as my own, and

am ready to serve it with my fortune, my honor, and my blood... All this I promise, and protest, without secret reservation, according to the intention of the Society which require from me this engagement. This I do as I am, and as I hope to continue, a Man of Honor.' "32

Robison continued, "A drawn sword is then pointed at his breast, and he is asked, Will you be obedient to the commands of your Superiors? He is threatened with unavoidable vengeance, from which no potentate can defend him, if he should ever betray the Order."³³ The initiator says to the candidate: "If you are only a traitor and perjurer learn that all our brothers are called upon to arm themselves against you. Do not hope to escape or to find a place of safety. Wherever you are, shame, remorse, and the rage of our brothers will pursue you and torment you to the innermost recesses of your entrails."³⁴

Robison, himself a Freemason, asked, "Can the person be called wise who thus enslaves himself? Such persons give up the right of private judgment, and rely on their unknown Superiors with the blindest and most abject confidence. For their sakes, and to rivet still faster their own fetters, they engage in the most corrupting of all employments — and for what? — To learn something more of an order, of which every degree explodes the doctrine of a former one."³⁵

Weishaupt was a master at understanding the nature of men. In order to keep his initiates in line he used the age-old power of initiation by sworn oath. He veiled these oaths in mystery and bathed them with blood-curdling threats, not so different from those that even lesser Masons take today. By building on such sworn Masonic allegiance, Weishaupt was able to maintain control over his subjects.

Weishaupt, who designed the various levels, derided the Mason: "Of all the means I know to lead men, the most effectual is a concealed mystery. The hankering of the mind is irresistible; and if once a man has taken it into his head that there is a mystery in a thing, it is impossible to get it out... What more contemptible than fanaticism; but call it enthusiasm; then add the little word noble, and you may lead him all over the world."³⁶

One of those who caught on to the trick was Freemason Jim Shaw who wrote *The Deadly Deception*. After reaching the much sought-after 32nd Degree, Jim Shaw put it like this:

"Well, there it is. This absurd, disarticulated mixture of silly contradiction, pagan blasphemy and unfilled promise is all they get. They are now 'Princes of the Royal Secret,' and aren't even sure what the secret is! However, the most significant thing about it is, I believe, that the

mountaintop they have finally reached is 'a peak covered with mist' which they can penetrate only by their own efforts.

"Here they are at the final destination, the 32nd Degree, and they find out that it isn't the final destination! In fact, they learn that not only must they press on and reach the final destination on their own, they don't even know what that destination is! After spending all this money and effort to reach 'the Light,' they are told they are not there, that they must search farther and find it on their own. And they still don't really know what it is!

"And these victimized men, 'ever learning, and never able to come to the knowledge of the truth,' don't even realize that they are victims. How very sad."³⁷

As in all secret societies, the Illuminati novice never understood the true nature of the organization to which an oath was required. As the Illuminatus Minor proceeded he learned only piecemeal about the Order he swore his life to. What he was not told is that the chief part of the Order is "the rooting out of 'prejudices' in politics and religion."³⁸

Weishaupt used the Christian religion as the means for inviting Christians of every denomination in, but by gradually persuading them with flattery and promises he removed their Christian doubts and landed them in Deism.³⁹ One of Weishaupt's disciples stated: "Were I to let them (the initiates) know that our General holds all Religion to be a lie, and uses even Deism, only to lead men by the nose. — Were I to connect myself again with the Free Masons, and tell them our designs to ruin their Fraternity... I could put it (Illuminism) on a respectable footing, and the world would be ours. [But] should I mention our fundamental principles, so unquestionably dangerous to the world, who would remain?"⁴⁰ Thus, the Christian religion is used for concealment and as a "cover" to protect this Order of Wickedness. Weishaupt confidently wrote, "I have so contrived things, that I would admit even Popes and Kings, after the trials which I have prefixed; and they would be glad to be of the Order."⁴¹

After the initiate reached the higher grades, if he was deemed trustworthy; i.e., no security risk, he was told the whole secret of the Order: "Remember that from the first invitations which we have given you in order to attract you to us, we commenced by telling you that in the projects of our Order there did not enter any designs against religion. You remember that such an assurance was given you when you were admitted into the ranks of our novices, and that it was repeated when you entered into our Minerval Academy....You remember with what art, with what simulated respect we have spoken to you of Christ, and of his gospel; but

in the grades of greater Illuminism, of Scotch Knight... or Priest, how we have to know to form from Christ's gospel that of our reason, and from its religion that of nature, and from religion, reason, morality, and Nature, to make the religion and morality of the rights of man, of equality and of liberty....We have had many prejudices to overcome in you before being able to persuade you that the pretended religion of Christ was nothing else than the work of priests, of imposture and of tyranny. If it be so with that religion so much proclaimed and admired, what are we to think of other religions? Understand then that they have all the same fictions for their origin, that they are all equally founded on lying, error, chimera (a vain or idle fancy*) and imposture. Behold our secretIf in order to destroy all Christianity, all religion, we have pretended to have the sole true religion, remember that the end justifies the means, and that the wise (Illuminati*) ought to take all the means to do good which the wicked (Christians*) take to do evil. Those which we have taken to deliver you, those which we have taken to deliver one day the human race from all religion, are nothing else than a pious fraud which we reserve to unveil one day in the grade of Magus or Philosopher Illuminated."⁴²

As the Illuminati initiates are distributed into the fabric of society to do the bidding of the Order "...these adepts are very careful not to be known as such [Illuminated] to their brothers in Masonry or to manifest ideas that would betray their secret."⁴³ Yet, "All the adepts living in the same town usually know each other...

"These groups...are always small, sometimes composed of five or six individuals, who meet frequently under various pretexts...literature, art, amusements of all kinds are the apparent object of these meetings, and it is...in these...that the adepts communicate their private views to each other, agree on methods, receive the directions that the intermediaries bring them, and communicate their own ideas to these same intermediaries, who then go on to propagate them in other coteries."⁴⁴

Successes

From their correspondence, we discover that Weishaupt and the Illuminati were extremely successful. Many "Christian" clergy and teachers became initiates. Weishaupt counted on this "illuminized" clergy and "illuminized" teaching staff to do the work of the Order. In a letter

*Author's addition.

found in 1787 by the Bavarian authorities, we read the writings of the Illuminist Cato:

"We get all the literary journals. We take care, by well-timed pieces, to make the citizens and the Princes a little more noticed for certain little slips. We oppose the monks with all our might, and with great success.

"The [Masonic] Lodge is constituted entirely according to our system...and we have nearly finished our transactions with the Lodges of Poland, and shall have them under our direction.

"By the activity of our Brethren, the Jesuits have been kept out of all the professorial chairs at Ingolstadt, and our friends prevail.

"The Widow Duchess has set up her academy entirely according to our plan, and we have all the Professors in the Order. Five of them are excellent, and the pupils will be prepared for us.

"We have Pylades...and he has the church-money at his disposal..."⁴⁵

Cato also wrote, "We have been very successful against the Jesuits, and brought things to such a bearing, that their revenues, such as the Mission, the Golden Alms, the Exercises, and the Conversion Box, are now under the management of our friends. So are also their concerns in the university and the German school foundations...We have six members and four friends in the Court."⁴⁶

Weishaupt established that, "Through the influence of the 'Brothers', the Jesuits have been removed from all professorships, and the University of Ingoldstadt has been quite cleansed of them..."⁴⁷

He reported that, "We have provided our clerical members with good benefices (benefits), parishes, posts at Court."

"The German schools are quite under [the influence of] ©(The Order of Illuminati) and now only members have charge of them."⁴⁸

According to Illuminist Cato, "All the German Schools, and the Benevolent Society, are at last under our direction.

"We have got several zealous members in the courts of justice, and we are able to afford them pay, and other good additions.

"Lately, we have got possession of the Bartholomew Institution for young clergymen, having secured all its supporters. Through this we shall be able to supply Bavaria with fit priests.

"By a letter from Philo we learn, that one of the highest dignities in the church was obtained for a zealous Illuminatus, in opposition even to the authority and right of the Bishop of Spire..."⁴⁹

Weishaupt planned to educate his followers to observe his organization's dictates. "I cannot use men as they are, Weishaupt observed,

"but I must first form them."⁵⁰ Weishaupt advised his members, "Seek the society of young people, watch them, and if one of them pleases you, lay your hand on him." "Seek out young and already skillful people...Our people must be engaging, enterprising, intriguing, and adroit..."⁵¹ Thus, the Institute of Cadets came under control of the Order of the Illuminati. Weishaupt wrote, "All the professors are members of the Illuminati...so will all the pupils become disciples of Illuminism."⁵²

It was not only important to Weishaupt but also amusing to him that churchmen were being deceived as well. At one point Weishaupt gloated, "You cannot imagine what consideration and sensation our Priest's degree is arousing. The most wonderful thing is that great Protestant and reformed theologians (Lutherans and Calvinists) who belong to O [Illuminism] still believe that the religious teaching imparted in it contains the true and genuine spirit of the Christian religion. Oh! men, of what cannot you be persuaded? I never thought that I should become the founder of a new religion."⁵³ Having fooled even the religious, Weishaupt exclaimed that he was pleased "to tickle those who have a hankering for religion."⁵⁴

In October 1810, Francois Charles de Berckheim, special commissioner of police at Mayence, France acquired a pamphlet entitled *Essai sur la Secte des Illumines*. By 1814, he had developed a lengthy report on the secret societies of Germany in which he stated: "...The Association always had a political tendency. If it still retains some mystic traits, it is in order to support itself at need by the power of religious fanaticism..."⁵⁵ This purely religious fanaticism and its mystic forms were taken in order to conceal its principles and projects. Berckheim claimed that, "The doctrine of Illuminism is subversive of every kind of monarchy; unlimited liberty, absolute levelling down, such is the fundamental dogma of the sect; to break the ties that bind the Sovereign to the citizen of a state, that is the object of all its efforts."⁵⁶

The police commissioner continued: "As the principal force of the Illumines lies in the power of opinions, they have set themselves out from the beginning to make proselytes amongst the men who through their profession exercise a direct influence on minds, such as litterateurs (writers*), savants (learned ones*), and above all professors. The latter in their chairs, the former in their writings, propagate the principles of the sect by disguising the poison that they circulate under a thousand different forms. These germs, often imperceptible to the eyes of the vulgar

*Author's addition.

(Christian*) are afterwards developed by the adepts for the Societies they frequent, and the most obscure wording is thus brought to the understanding of the least discerning. It is above all in the Universities that Illuminism has always found and always will find numerous recruits."⁵⁷

Berckheim added, "This propaganda is rendered the easier by the existing associations of students who met together for the study of literature, for fencing, gaming, or even mere debauchery. The Illumines insinuate themselves into all these circles and turn them into hot-beds for the propagation of their principles.

"Such, then, is the Association's continual mode of progression from its origins until the present moment; it is by conveying from childhood the germ of poison into the highest classes of society, in feeding the minds of students on ideas diametrically opposed to that order of things under which they have to live..."⁵⁸

Spread from Bavaria

Bavaria was the cradle of the cult of Illuminism which was nothing other than "illuminized" Freemasonry. In a short time it made rapid progress, and although the Bavarian Government recognized the necessity of employing methods of repression against it the Bavarian authorities "could not eradicate the germ of evil."⁵⁹

In only a few years Illuminism multiplied its hotbeds all through the south of Germany, and as a consequence Illuminism insinuated itself into Saxony, Prussia, Sweden, and even into Russia.⁶⁰ Soon, one or more lodges of the Illuminati were discovered in Munich, Ingolstadt, Frankfort, Austria (14 lodges), Heidelberg, Strasbourg (5 lodges), Dusseldorff, Cologne, Bonn (4 lodges), Alsace, Vienna (4 lodges), Stutgard (3 lodges), Poland, England (8 lodges), Scotland (2 lodges), Aix-la-Chappelle (2 lodges), Switzerland (many), Rome, Naples, Florence, France, Dresden (4 lodges) and America (several). And this was before 1786!⁶¹ Illuminism found adepts everywhere: in Holland, Belgium, Spain, Italy, Switzerland, Sweden, Russia, even as far as Africa.⁶²

Dr. John Robison acknowledged with regret that a number of British Masons were won over by the propaganda of the German Illuminati.⁶³ One of these, Illuminist Cato-Zwack, had visited England after his expulsion from Bavaria and spent a year at Oxford University. Another source of

*Author's addition.

English Illuminism was the American, Thomas Paine, who betrayed his connection with the Illuminati by his work, *The Age of Reason*. It was largely due to the instrumentality of Paine that several "illuminized" lodges were started in England, which Robison, writing in 1797, declared to be still in existence.⁶⁴

Two years before the suppression of Illuminism in Bavaria its members had already begun their work in France. A freemason and occultist named Cagliostro discovered that the Illuminati of which he was a member possessed huge amounts of money dispersed from the banks of Amsterdam, Rotterdam, London, Genoa, and Venice.⁶⁵ Cagliostro himself had been able to withdraw huge sums for the work of propaganda in France. All the revolutionary leaders of the French Revolution were members of the lodges.⁶⁶ Aloys Hoffman, editor of the *Journal de Vienne*, wrote: "I shall never cease to repeat that the [French] Revolution has come from masonry and that it was made by writers and the Illuminati."⁶⁷

The entire plan of the French Revolution was found with the papers of Mirabeau the French Freemason and Illuminist. This document, *Croquis ou Projet de Revolution de Monsieur de Mirabeau*, was seized at the house of the wife of Mirabeau's publisher, October 6, 1789. It reads:

"We must overthrow all order, suppress all laws, annul all power and leave the people in anarchy...We must caress their [the people's] vanity, flatter their hopes, promise them happiness... we must elude their caprices and their systems at will, for the people as legislators are very dangerous...As the people are a lever which legislators can move at their will, we must necessarily use them as a support, and render hateful to them everything we wish to destroy and sow illusions in their path; we must also buy all the mercenary pens (press, media, publishing*) which propagate our methods...The clergy...can only be destroyed by ridiculing religion, rendering its ministers odious, and only representing them as hypocritical monsters...Libels must at every moment show fresh traces of hatred against the clergy. To exaggerate their riches, to make the sins of an individual appear to be common to all, to attribute to them all vices; calumny, murder, irreligion, sacrilege, all is permitted in times of revolution."⁶⁸

The document continues: "Let us beware above all of giving them too much force; their despotism is too dangerous, we must flatter the people by gratuitous justice, promise them a great diminution in taxes and a more

*Author's addition.

equal division, more extension in fortunes, and less humiliation. These fantasies will fanaticise the people, who will flatten out all resistance...Nothing must be sacred and we can say with Machiavelli: 'What matter the means as long as one arrives at the end?' "⁶⁹

Another French conspirator, Chamfort, added: "The nation is a great herd that only thinks of browsing, and with good sheepdogs the shepherds can lead it as they please..."⁷⁰ The sheepdogs are the media. They, the newspapers, the publishing companies, television, movies and even music lead the masses like a great herd of sheep — just like Weishaupt said they would.

The United States of America has not been independent of the plot of the Illuminati. "As early as 1786 a lodge of the Order had been started in Virginia, and this was followed by fourteen others in different cities...The alarm that spread through the States was not, as it has been foolishly described, a case of 'panic,' but the recognition of a very real danger on which the clergy had the courage to warn their congregations from pulpits all over the country."⁷¹

At Charlestown, on May 9, 1798, the Reverend Jedediah Morse preached his famous sermon on the Illuminati, taking for his text, "This is a day of trouble and of rebuke and blasphemy:

"Practically all of the civil and ecclesiastical establishments of Europe have already been shaken to their foundations by this terrible organization; the French Revolution itself is doubtless to be traced to its machinations; the success of the French armies are to be explained on the same ground. The Jacobins are nothing more nor less than the open manifestation of the hidden system of the Illuminati. The Order has its branches established and its emissaries at work in America. The affiliated Jacobin Societies in America have doubtless had as the object of their establishment the propagation of the principles of the illuminated mother club in France."⁷²

In July, 1798, Timothy Dwight, then president of Yale, delivered a sermon in New Haven:

"No personal or national interest of man has been uninvaded; no impious sentiment of action against God has been spared; no malignant hostility against Christ and His religion has been unattempted. Justice, truth, kindness, piety, and moral obligation universally have been not merely trodden underfoot...but ridiculed, spurned, and insulted as the childish bugbears of drivelling society...For what end shall we be connected with men of whom this is the character and conduct? Is it that we may assume the same character and conduct? Is it that our churches

may become temples of reason, our Sabbath a decade, and our psalms of praise Marseillaise hymns? ... Is it that we may see the Bible cast into a bonfire, the vessels of the sacramental supper borne by an ass in the public procession, and our children either wheedled or terrified, uniting in the mob, chanting mockeries against God, and hailing in the sounds of the 'Ca ira' (French: Whatever will be, will be*) the ruin of their religion and the loss of their souls?...Shall our sons become the disciples of Voltaire and the dragoons of Marat, or our daughters the concubines of the Illuminati?"⁷³

As would be expected, Dwight's comments met with furious retorts. The Independent Chronicle complained of "the incorrigible impertinence of the clergy in turning aside from their legitimate functions to spread alarm about Illuminism."⁷⁴

On July 4, 1812, the retiring President of Harvard University, Joseph Willard claimed, "There is sufficient evidence that a number of societies of the Illuminati have been established in this land. They are doubtless striving to secretly undermine all our ancient institutions, civil and sacred...We live in an alarming period. The enemies of all order are seeking our ruin. Should infidelity generally prevail, our independence would fall, of course. Our republican government would be annihilated."⁷⁵ (Notice that all of our 20th century politicians use the term "democracy" now. To them the annihilation of the republic is a forgone conclusion.)

Dr. John Robison summarized the objectives of this pernicious sect: "The more closely we examine the principles and practice of the Illuminati, the more clearly do we perceive that...Their first and immediate aim is to get the possession of riches, power, and influence, without industry; and to accomplish this, they want to abolish Christianity; and then dissolute (licentious) manners and universal profligacy (immorality) will procure them the adherence of all the wicked, and enable them to overturn all the civil governments of Europe; after which they will think of farther conquests, and extend their operations to the other quarters of the globe, till they have reduced mankind to the state of one undistinguishable chaotic mass." This insidious plan for world conquest has not gone undetected. Nesta Webster in her book *World Revolution* said, "Communitistic theories had been held by isolated thinkers or groups of thinkers since the days of Plato, but no one, as far as we know, had ever yet seriously proposed to destroy everything for which civilization stands."⁷⁷

In October, 1884, Monsignor George F. Dillon gave a series of lectures

*Author's addition.

in Edinburgh, Scotland, on "The War of Antichrist With the Church and Christian Civilization." These lectures were published in 1885 as a book entitled *Grand Orient Freemasonry Unmasked* as the Secret Power behind Communism in which Father Dillon stated, "Communism...is but a form of the illuminated Masonry of Weishaupt."⁷⁸ Dillon was one who recognized that "Illuminized Freemasonry" had continued into the 20th century with a new title and a new disguise, a new deceptive mask called "Communism."

Webster in *World Revolution* explained that, "The Russian Revolution from November 1917 onwards was a direct continuation of the French. This was admitted by the Bolsheviks themselves, who repeatedly declared that the first French Revolution must be copied in every detail..."⁷⁹ A Russian who had been imprisoned under the Bolsheviks read Webster's book, *The French Revolution*. He wrote to her and said: "Your book...seems to be the diary of our own revolution, so thoroughly well have our apes learnt their roles..."⁸⁰

In our own time the plot has been stealthy and steady in the eroding of personal and national financial security. "Socialism," wrote the Bolshevik Lenin in May 1918, "can only be reached by the development of State Capitalism, the careful organization of finance, control, and discipline amongst the workers."⁸¹ Lenin also told us: "The surest way to overthrow an established social order is to debauch its currency."⁸² Lenin's right-hand man, Bucharin explained that there would come a time when capitalism; i.e., sales and purchase would give way to barter. He indicated that, "An 'exchange' of goods must then begin between town and country, without the agency of money...when production and distribution are thoroughly organized, money will play no part whatever, and as a matter of course no kind of money dues will be demanded from anyone. Money will have generally become unnecessary. Finance will become extinct."⁸³ Does it occur to the reader that someone actually knows what the plan for the future is? Could the cashless society actually be a form of Communist intrigue?

H.G. Wells was an "Insider" thus his ability to foretell "Insider" plans for the future. In one of his articles on Communism he related that, "Big business is by no means antipathetic to Communism. The larger big business grows the more it approximates to Collectivism. It is the upper road of the few instead of the lower road of the masses to Collectivism."⁸⁴

The Illuminati plan was not to destroy finance only. To control a society one must destroy morality as well. It was the Communist Bucharin who adopted the Marx aphorism that "religion is opium to the people."

Bucharin proposed that mental degeneracy resulted from any religious beliefs and then declared "Religion must be fought, if not by violence, at all events by argument."⁸⁵

Destroy finance, demean religion and God, and destroy the family. This is the way the Illuminati determined to reduce the world to slavery. It was the English Socialist, Bertrand Russell who admitted:

"It is necessary first to admit that children should be delivered up almost entirely to the State. Nominally, the mother still comes to see her child in these schools, but in actual fact, the drafting of children to the country must intervene, and the whole temper of the authorities seemed to be directed towards breaking the link between mother and child."⁸⁶

The following facts are undeniable:

1. "That although the grievances of the people throughout the past 300 years have varied according to the changing conditions of our civilization, the program of the social revolution has never varied..."
2. "That the leaders of the movement have never in a single instance been men of the people but always members of the upper or middle classes who could not by any possibility be regarded as victims of oppression..."
3. "That...they invariably display complete unconcern for the sufferings of the people and a total disregard for human life..."
4. "That each outbreak has occurred not when the cause of the people was hopeless but on the eve of great reforms."
5. "That each [outbreak] has been followed not by reform but by a period of reaction..."
6. "That in spite of the fact that each outbreak has thus thrown back the cause of the people, each has been represented to the people as a step forward and further revolutions have been advocated."⁸⁷

The revolutionary movement of 1776 to the present day, therefore, has been the work of a continuous conspiracy working only for its own ends and against the interests of the world's people.

AMERICAN FREEMASONRY - A CONSPIRACY AGAINST MAN

We have been told from authentic historical records that there was an Illuminati plan to enslave all mankind. We also know from Senate documents that there was a successful penetration of Communists into the American Government. Since there has never been another investigation into Communist subversion in government since 1953, one might be inclined to believe that this "conspiracy" has been desired and is ongoing.

If we are being told that "Communism is dead" when it is not, is it possible that Communism has only been a tool of the Illuminati? What most advocates of world government either don't know or conveniently forget is that the only known visible and demonstrable form of world conquest in this century has been that of Communism. The discovery of Weishaupt's letters by the Bavarian government showed that Freemasonry was the vehicle chosen by Weishaupt as a cover for the Illuminati. The logical question then is: If Freemasonry is the cover for the Illuminati, can we find any demonstrable evidence to link various members of Freemasonry with Communism's move toward world domination?

The history of the United States of America clearly demonstrates that this nation has wrestled with the issue of Freemasonry. The state of New York conducted an investigation into Freemasonry's conspiratorial powers as early as 1829. The New York State Senate Committee said of Freemasonry:

"It comprises men of rank, wealth, office and talents in power — and that almost in every place where power is of any importance — it comprises, among the other classes of the community, to the lowest, in large numbers, and capable of being directed by the efforts of others so as to have the force of concert through the civilized world!

"They are distributed too, with the means of knowing each other, and the means of keeping secret, and the means of cooperating, in the desk, in the legislative hall, on the bench, in every gathering of men of business, in every party of pleasure, in every enterprise of government, in every domestic circle, in peace and in war, among its enemies and friends, in one place as well as another. So powerful, indeed, is it at this time (1829!), that it fears nothing from violence, either public or private, for it has every means to learn it in season, to counteract, defeat and punish it..."¹

The report estimated that there were approximately 30,000 Freemasons in the state of New York — about one-fourth of the eligible voting population — "yet they have held for forty years, three-fourths of all public offices in the State."²

The Senate Committee also commented on the enduring silence of the press regarding the issue of Freemasonry: "The public press...has been...silent as the grave. This self-proclaimed sentinel of freedom, has felt the force of masonic influence, or has been smitten with the rod of its power."³

Discoveries regarding the true nature of Freemasonry were being made in other states as well. A letter was sent from the newly formed Anti-masonic Committee of York County, Pennsylvania written April 26, 1831 to Honorable Richard Rush.

Dear Sir:

"The undersigned, acting as the Anti-masonic Committee of Correspondence for York County, beg leave to address you... A large body of the freemen of these United States, deem the institution of Freemasonry dangerous to our political and moral welfare, and have united themselves to a determination to put it down..."⁴

The reply from Honorable Richard Rush to the Anti-masonic Committee was written May 4, 1831.

Gentlemen:

"I have received the communication of the 26th of April...My opinions having been made up neither hastily nor very recently on those which your letter embraces, I willingly proceed...I see objections to secret societies, because, pursuing objects not known to the public through means not known to the public, they act under diminished responsibilities to the public...Societies, then, profoundly secret...whatever their ostensible ends, cannot be too closely watched, in a country whose primary principles of social and political action are all in the face of day."⁵

"The law is...paralyzed by a hidden agent, that continues to prove stronger than the combined force of its machinery and its ministers..."⁶

"...If such an administration of justice be wanting, it is not going too far to assert, that the functions of government have stopped in a point that is vital. If we have laws without the power to give them effect, we are in the condition of a people having none..."⁷

"...the press...has been shamefully silent. This best guard of a free state...has been chained and muzzled; has been faithless; has been criminal."⁸

"...I do believe the evils of Masonry to be stupendous; I must, I do believe that they counterbalance, a thousand fold, any good that it can achieve."⁹

"We have been told that Masonry is too strong to be put down; that such attempts have been made in European countries, but have failed."¹⁰

In 1834, the Massachusetts Legislature reported the results of its own investigation of the Masonic "brotherhood" finding that Freemasonry was "a distinct Independent Government within our own Government, and beyond the control of the laws of the land by means of its secrecy, and the oaths and regulations which its subjects are bound to obey, under penalty of death." The committee added, "in no Masonic oath presented to the committee, is there any reservation made of the Constitution and the

laws of the land."¹¹ The Joint Committee found Freemasonry to be a "moral evil," as well as a "political evil."¹²

In 1836, a committee of the House of Representatives of the State of Pennsylvania gained testimony which confirmed the findings of New York and Massachusetts. The Pennsylvania panel was informed that a Master Mason promises under oath to protect the secrets of a brother Master Mason, "murder and treason only excepted, and those at my own option."¹³ The committee also learned that Masons influence judicial decisions and consider Masonic oaths superior to all other oaths.¹⁴

These revelations only reaffirmed what had already been revealed previously in the Pennsylvania County Courts of the 5th Circuit in 1831 when there became reason to ponder the continuing perversion of government: "Have we then no reason to fear, that a similar conspiracy exists here; and that 'those who have turned the world upside down, are come hither also?' As there seems to exist, in America, a spirit similar to that, which, in Europe, operated such fatal effects on Religion, Government, and Society; so it works by the same means, by secret societies, by the press, by occupying publications, and places of instruction."¹⁵

Masonic influence in America and around the world led to the Masonic Congress of 1917 which supported the League of Nations and the Federation of the United States of Europe as well as the World Court. Vicomte Leon De Poncins explains that "all the conclusions adopted in the course of these talks at the Masonic Congress in 1917 became an integral part of the Treaty of Versailles two years later. Most important of all was the setting-up of the League of Nations which...appears to have been a kind of Masonic supra-State.

"Freemasonry was thus the chief beneficiary, in a political sense, of the First World War. Hers were the principles and hers the men who were in charge of European politics from 1918 to 1930"¹⁶ De Poncins continues: "The results were disastrous. The Treaty of Versailles quickly led to a widespread breakdown of order, to revolutionary unrest, to the opposing reactions of the Fascist and Hitler regimes, to the Spanish Civil War, and finally to the Second World War."¹⁷ He concludes, "It is a frightening thought that an occult organization, owing responsibility to no one, can direct the course of European politics without anyone being aware of the fact."¹⁸

What few Americans understand is that this same occult organization was in virtual command of our own country at the same time. Warren G.

Unholy Alliances

Harding was our Masonic President from 1921-1923 and by 1923, 300 of 435 members of the U.S. House of Representatives (69 percent) were members of the secret society of Freemasonry, as were 30 of the 48 members of the U.S. Senate (63 percent).¹⁹ Only six years later, 67 percent of the entire Congress was comprised of members of the Masonic Order.²⁰ A little history lesson may help us understand how the takeover developed.

Woodrow Wilson was President of the United States for two terms: 1912-1920. Wilson selected a variety of Masonic cabinet members who held many prominent and powerful positions:

Carter Glass - (33rd degree Mason) - Secretary of the Treasury (1918-1920) and U.S. Senator from Virginia - 57th to 65th Congresses (1902-1919). Glass served as the chairman of the House Banking and Currency Committee and cosponsored the Glass-Owens Act of 1913 which created the Federal Reserve System. He was the owner of the Daily News and Daily Advance of Lynchburg, Virginia. He was a member of Hill City Lodge No. 183 of Lynchburg.

Edwin T. Meredith - (33rd degree) - Secretary of Agriculture (1920-1921). He was a director of the Chicago Federal Reserve Bank and Iowa Trust & Saving Bank. Meredith was governor of Iowa in 1916. He was also the publisher of the Farmer's Tribune and Successful Farming. He became a member of Capitol Lodge No. 110, Des Moines, March 12, 1907.

William G. McAdoo - (Knight Templar and 32 degree Scottish Rite Mason) - Secretary of the Treasury (1913-1918). McAdoo was the first chairman of the Federal Reserve Board. He married President Wilson's daughter. He was also a U.S. Senator from California (1933-1939). He was a member of Howard Lodge No. 35, New York City.

William Jennings Bryan - Secretary of State. Bryan was a member of the 52nd and 53rd Congresses. As Secretary of State (1913-1915) he negotiated 30 treaties. Bryan edited the Omaha World-Herald from 1894-1896. He was "raised" in Lincoln Lodge No. 19, Lincoln, Nebraska and later affiliated with Temple Lodge No. 247, Miami, Florida.

Albert S. Burleson - Postmaster General (1913-1921). Member of 56th to 63rd Congresses from Texas. Member of the Masonic bodies of Austin, Texas.

William B. Wilson - Secretary of Labor (1913-1921), U.S.

Congressman to the 60th-62nd Congresses (1907-1913). He helped organize the United Mine Workers. He received degrees in Bloss Lodge No. 350, Blossburg, PA.

James Marion Baker - Secretary of the U.S. Senate in 1913. Baker later became Deputy Commissioner of the Internal Revenue Service (1919-1921).

Bennett Champ Clark - Speaker of the House (1913-1917), Senator from Missouri 1933-1945, Associate Justice of the U.S. Court of Appeals (1945-1954). Initiated in Phoenix Lodge No. 136,

Bowling Green, MO, July 5, 1912.²¹

Today many have awakened to the treasonous scam perpetrated upon the American people known as the Federal Reserve, which is neither Federal nor is it a reserve. As more evidence is unveiled, we begin to understand the bigger picture. Two Masonic promoters of the Federal Reserve were:

1. Senator Robert L. Owen, the representative of the European Rothschilds. In the senate, he drafted the Federal Reserve Act.²² He received his Masonic degrees in Cherokee Lodge No. 10, Tahlequah, Oklahoma in 1881. He received his 32nd degree on November 7, 1888.
2. Senator Nelson W. Aldrich, the maternal grandfather to the Rockefeller brothers. He was one of the secret planners of the Federal Reserve at Jekyll Island, Georgia. He was a member of What Cheer Lodge No. 21, Providence and Providence Chapter No. 1. In 1879, he was grand commander of the Grand Commandery of Massachusetts and Rhode Island.

Many Americans are aware that it was through the "New Deal" policies of President Franklin D. Roosevelt that socialism gained a stranglehold on this country. As indicated in previous Senate documentation, under Roosevelt a whole host of Communists entered the government. When the war broke out during his administration, the world-government-promoting Council on Foreign Relations was made an adjunct of the U.S. Government. After the war, FDR brought Alger Hiss into government. Hiss was a known Communist and a member in good standing of the Council on Foreign Relations. That was no problem for FDR who proudly proclaimed that "several of the best friends I've got are Communists."²³ James Warburg was another FDR appointee. He was the son of Paul Warburg, one of the chief architects of the private Federal Reserve Bank. James Warburg once told a Senate committee: "We shall

have world government whether or not you like it — by conquest or consent."²⁴

According to Robert Keith Spenser in *The Cult of the All-Seeing Eye*, Henry A. Wallace, vice-president to Franklin D. Roosevelt, induced the Secretary of the Treasury, Henry Morgenthau, to place the Great Pyramid of Giza on the then new 1935 dollar bill. Spenser states that Wallace had been drawn into contact with a Russian mystic in the late 1920s named Dr. Nicholas Roerich. Roerich was an associate of the Moscow Art Theater. The Moscow Art Theater was considered a link to the Communist propaganda film machine known as "The Cinema Bureau of the International Union of the Revolutionary Theatre." The idea of the "Cinema Bureau" was to revolutionize the American people through massive film brainwashing. Wallace associated with known Communists like Owen Lattimore for decades. His acceptance of them and by them eventually culminated in his becoming a candidate for President as a member of the Progressive (Socialist) Party.²⁵

Now recall from Chapter 1 that it was while Henry Morgenthau was Secretary of the Treasury, that the identified Communist, Harry Dexter White, (Assistant Secretary of the Treasury) was given "full responsibility for Treasury's participation in all economic and financial matters..."²⁶

To understand how our president and vice-president could associate with known members of the Communist Party, one must begin to look beyond the political charade of smoke and mirrors which the media casts like shadows around its cherished leaders and co-conspirators.

Roosevelt was an ardent Scottish Rite Mason of the Southern Jurisdiction. He was also a member of the Northern Jurisdiction's Lodge No. 8 in New York City, a Knight Templar, a 32nd degree Mason and a member of the Mystic Shrine.²⁷ Henry A. Wallace was Vice-President from 1941-1945. He received the Masonic 32nd degree in Des Moines, Iowa, November 23, 1928. Henry Morgenthau, Jr. was Roosevelt's Secretary of the Treasury from 1934-1945. He was a Mason and a member of Obed Lodge No. 984 in Poughkeepsie, New York.

President Roosevelt (1933-1945) had as Masonic stable-mates: George H. Dern - (33rd degree & Shriner) - Secretary of War (Defense) (1933-1936), previously Governor of Utah (1925-1932). From 1915 to 1923 Dern was a member of the Utah state senate. He was Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Utah, 1913. He was "raised" in Wasatch Lodge No. 1, Salt Lake City and received his 32nd degree there and became an honorary member

American Freemasonry - A Conspiracy Against Man

of Tall Cedars of Lebanon.

Robert H. Jackson - (32nd degree & member of Ismailia Shrine Temple) - Attorney General (1940-41) and after 1941 - Associate Justice of the U.S. Supreme Court. As a member of Mt. Moriah Lodge No. 145, Jamestown, N.Y., he received his 32nd degree AASR (Ancient & Accepted Scottish Rite) (NJ) November, 1930.

Daniel Roper - (32nd degree & member of Almas Shrine Temple) - U.S. Secretary of Commerce (1933-1938), first assistant Postmaster General (1913-1916), Commissioner of Internal Revenue (1917-1920). Roper was "raised" in Federal Lodge No. 1, Washington, D.C. on April 28 1896.

Frank Knox - (32nd degree & member of Bektash Shrine Temple) - Secretary of the Navy (1940-1944). He published the Manchester Leader (New Hampshire) in 1912-1913, and the Manchester Union and Leader from 1913 on. Between 1927-31, he also published the Boston American, Boston Daily Advertiser, and Boston Sunday Advertiser. At one time he was general manager of the Hearst newspapers. He co-purchased the Chicago Daily News in 1931 and became its publisher. Although he was a Republican nominee for vice president in 1936, FDR appointed him Secretary of the Navy in his cabinet. He was "raised" in Bethel Lodge No. 358, Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan in 1908 and received his 32nd degree AASR in New Hampshire Consistory, Nashua, NH.

Homer Cummings - Attorney General (1933-39). Cummings graduated from Yale. He was a delegate to the National Democratic Convention seven times. He was "raised" in Hiram Lodge No. 1, New Haven, Conn., August 5, 1892.

Jesse Jones - Secretary of Commerce (1940-1945). He was director of the Reconstruction Finance Corp. from 1932-1939. From 1936-1943 he was chairman of the executive committee of the Export-Import Bank. He was the owner and publisher of the Houston Chronicle. Jones was made a Mason at sight, in an occasional lodge, called by Grand Master Ara M. Daniels of the Grand Lodge of the District of Columbia.

Claude A. Swanson - Secretary of the Navy (1933-1939), Governor of Virginia (1906-1910), U.S. Senator from Virginia, (1910-1933), U.S. Congressman to the 53rd-59th Congresses, member

of Pittsylvania Lodge No. 24, Chatham, and Chatham Chapter No. 56.

FDR's Supreme Court appointments included:

Hugo L. Black (32rd Scottish Rite, Knight Templar & Shriner) - Associate Justice of the Supreme Court, 1937-1971. While his confirmation was pending it was disclosed that Black had been a member of the Klu Klux Klan. He was also a two term Senator from Alabama (1927-1937). Black was "raised" in Ashland Lodge No. 356, Ashland, Alabama, in 1909 and later became a life member of Birmingham Temple Lodge No. 636, Birmingham, Alabama.

Robert H. Jackson - (32nd degree & member of Ismailia Shrine Temple, Buffalo, N.Y.) - Associate Justice of the Supreme Court (1941-1954). He was the chief prosecutor of Nazi war criminals at Nuremberg in 1945-1946. He was U.S. attorney general 1940-1941, solicitor general of the U.S. 1938-1939, assistant attorney general of the U.S. 1936-1938. He was a member of Mt. Moriah Lodge No. 145, Jamestown, New York.

William O. Douglas - Associate Justice of Supreme Court from 1939-1975. In 1953, Douglas stayed the execution of convicted spies Julius and Ethel Rosenberg, but his action was reversed by the full Court. In 1970 there was an unsuccessful effort made to impeach Douglas, ostensibly for his paid activities on behalf of the Parvin Foundation, a charitable organization with alleged ties to organized crime. He was a member of Mt. Adams Lodge No. 227, Yakima, Washington.

Stanley F. Reed - served as Associate Justice of the Supreme Court from 1938-1957. He was a member of Maysville Lodge No. 52, Maysville, Kentucky. He was present in Washington, D.C. on December 16, 1941 when General George C. Marshall was "raised."

James F. Byrnes - Associate Justice of the Supreme court (1941-1942). He received the Royal Arch degree in Kadoshlayah Chapter No. 41, affiliated with Chicora Chapter 23, Spartanburg, South Carolina.

Wiley B. Rutledge - Associate Justice of the Supreme Court (1943-1949). He was Associate Justice of the U.S. Court of Appeals for D.C. (1939-1943). From 1935-1939 Rutledge was dean of the college of law at the State University of Iowa. He was a member

of Boulder Lodge, No. 45, Boulder, Colorado.²⁸

Given such a list of Masonic brethren in high places, it will not come as a surprise that the Grand Lodge of New York remarked in its official publication, *Empire State Mason*, February, 1953, that if World Masonry ever comes into being, historians will give much credit to the period when Franklin Delano Roosevelt was President.²⁹ Certainly, as we unfold the treachery of the New World Order, that credit should now be given. Franklin D. Roosevelt was good for the cause of one world socialism. Proof? He was awarded 12 years and 3 terms in office.

Harry Truman succeeded FDR. It is important to remember that the U.N. was acknowledged by a treaty signed by President Truman. The U.N. Treaty is composed of two documents: the U.N. Charter and the Statute of the International Court of Justice. The U.N. Charter was written by Council on Foreign Relation members. In 1921 Chatham House (Great Britain) men, working with Robert Schuman and Paul Warburg in America, began organizing the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR), which would sit in New York, as the American end of a sort of international political Masonry.

On April 30, 1944, United Nations Article 92 made the International Court an official part of the U.N. Charter. Two known Communists — Alger Hiss and Harry Dexter White (real name Dexter Weiss) were instrumental in the formation of the U.N. Both Hiss and White were Soviet agents and members of the Council on Foreign Relations.³⁰

The lawyers who deemed the United Nations constitutional were also Council on Foreign Relations members. The Council on Foreign Relations presently has complete control of the American state department and virtually all government-appointed positions as well as the military, media, banking, universities and colleges, publishing companies, judiciary (including the Supreme Court), and Fortune 500 companies. This is completely laid out in *The Planned Destruction of America*.*

It was also President Truman who "issued an order instructing all federal employees to withhold personnel loyalty and security information from members of Congress..."³¹ When you ask how this could happen in the United States of America, note carefully the words of President Harry Truman: "Although I hold the highest civil honor in the world, I have always regarded my rank and title as a Past Grand Master (of the Grand Lodge of Missouri) as the greatest honor that has ever come to me."³²

Truman was literally saturated with the lodge. His wife, the former Bess

**The Planned Destruction of America*, pp. 72-77.

Wallace, was the daughter of David W. Wallace, the grand commander of the Grand Commandery, Knights Templar of Missouri. His sister, Mary Jane Truman, was a grand matron of the Order of Eastern Star of Missouri.³³

Masons in Truman's Cabinet (1945-1953) included:

Clinton P. Anderson - (33rd degree & past potentate of Ballut Abyad Shrine Temple) - Secretary of Agriculture (1945-1948), elected U.S. Senator from New Mexico, November, 1948. He was state treasurer of New Mexico (1933-1934) and a member of the 77th to 79th Congresses from New Mexico (1941-1947). Anderson was "raised" in Albuquerque Lodge No. 60 in 1917. He was made 32nd degree AASR in Orient of New Mexico.

Louis A. Johnson - (32nd degree & member of Osiris Shrine Temple) - Secretary of Defense (1949-1950), Assistant Secretary of War, (1937-1940). Johnson was a member of Clarksburg Lodge No. 155, Clarksburg, West Virginia.

Henry A. Wallace - (32nd degree) - Secretary of Commerce (1945-1946), Secretary of Agriculture (1933-1940), and Vice-President during Roosevelt's third term (1941-1945), former editor of New Republic. He was "raised" in Capital Lodge No. 110, Des Moines, Iowa; and received the 32nd degree AASR (SJ) at Des Moines. He eventually demitted from the lodge.

Thomas C. Clark - (32nd degree) - Attorney General of the U.S. (1945-1949) at which point he was appointed Associate Justice of the U.S. Supreme Court, previously with the Department of Justice (1937-1945). Clark was a member of Washington Lodge No. 1117 at Dallas, Texas.

James F. Byrnes - (Royal Arch & Knighted in Columbia, S.C. Commandery) - Secretary of State (1945-1947), Governor of South Carolina 1951-1955, appointed Justice of the Supreme Court in 1941, Director of Economic Stabilization in 1942, Director of War Mobilization 1943-1945. Byrnes was "raised" in Aiken Lodge No. 156 and affiliated with Spartan Lodge No. 70.

Frederick M. Vinson - Secretary of Treasury (1945-1946), Chief Justice of the Supreme Court (1946-1953), Director of the Office of Economic Stabilization (1943-1945), member of the 68th-70th and the 72nd-75th Congresses from Kentucky. Member of Apperson Lodge No. 195 and Louisa Chapter No. 95, R.A.M., both of Louisa, Kentucky.

George C. Marshall - U.S. Secretary of State (1947-1949), U.S.

Secretary of Defense (1950-1951), Army General, in 1945 he was Ambassador to China. Marshall was made a Mason "at sight" on December 16, 1941, by Ara M. Daniels, grand master of the Grand Lodge of the District of Columbia, in the Scottish Rite Cathedral of the District.

Charles Edward Wilson - Director of Office of Defense Mobilization (1950-1952). Wilson was president of General Electric Co., (1940-1942) and also served as a director and chairman of the executive committee and chairman of the board of W.R. Grace & Co. He was a life member of Mariners Lodge No. 67, N.Y.C.

Truman's Supreme Court appointments included:

Harold H. Burton - (33rd degree & member of Al Koran Shrine Temple, Cleveland) - Associate Justice of the Supreme Court from 1945. Member of the Ohio house of representatives in 1929 and U.S. Senator from Ohio from 1941-1945. Burton was acting mayor of Cleveland in 1931-1932 and mayor from 1935-1940. He was a member of Pythagoras Lodge No. 682 of Cleveland.

Thomas C. Clark - (32nd degree Scottish Rite) - Associate Justice of the U.S. Supreme Court, appointed August 1949. He spoke for the Court in banning prayer in public schools. He retired when his son Ramsey Clark was appointed Attorney General. He was with the Department of Justice from 1937-1945 serving as Attorney General from 1945-1949. He was a member of Washington Lodge No. 1117 at Dallas, Texas.

Frederick M. Vinson - Chief Justice of the Supreme Court (1946-1953). Vinson was a member of Apperson Lodge No. 195 and Louisa Chapter No. 95, R.A.M. both of Louisa, Kentucky.

Sherman Minton - Associate Justice of the U.S. Supreme Court (1949-1956), U.S. Circuit of Appeals, 7th circuit (1941-1949),

U.S. Senator from Indiana (1935-1941). Minton was a member of DePauw Lodge No, 338, New Albany, Indiana.³⁴

Freemasons appointed during President Dwight D. Eisenhower's terms (1952-1961) included:

Christian Herter - (33rd degree) - Eisenhower made Herter Secretary of State in 1959, the replacement of John Foster Dulles. Herter was Secretary of the American commission to negotiate peace at Paris in 1918-1919 and was Assistant to Secretary of Commerce Herbert Hoover (1919-1924). Herter

married into the Standard Oil fortune, and joined the Council on Foreign Relations in 1929. He served in the Massachusetts legislature from 1931-1943. He was a member of the 78th to 82nd Congresses from 1943-1953. Herter became Governor of Massachusetts (1953-1957). He was a member of Mt. Tabor Lodge of Boston. In the Scottish Rite he was a member of Boston Lafayette Lodge of Perfection; also a member of Princes of Jerusalem and the Mount Olivet Chapter of Rose Croix.

Charles Erwin Wilson - (33rd degree, member of Murat Shrine Temple, Indianapolis) - Secretary of Defense (1953-1957). President of General Motors 1941-1953. He was "raised" in Fellowship Lodge, No. 681, Anderson, Indiana.

Arthur E. Summerfield - (33rd degree) - Postmaster General (1953-1960), Republican national committeeman from Michigan for eight years. He was a member of Genesee Lodge No. 174 of Flint, Michigan.

Douglas McKay - (32nd degree & member of Al Kadar Shrine Temple) - Secretary of Interior (1953-1956), Governor of Oregon (1949-1953). He served in the Oregon senate from 1935-1937, 1939-1941 and 1947-1949. He received his degrees in Washington Lodge, No. 46, Portland.

Sherman Adams - (32nd degree and Shriner) - Chief of Staff to Eisenhower, elected Governor of New Hampshire in 1949 and was "the 40th Freemason to serve as governor out of a total of 67 since 1785." Adams was a Knight Templar, received his 32nd degree and became a member of Bektash Shrine Temple of New Hampshire.

Robert B. Anderson - While Secretary of the Navy in the Eisenhower cabinet, Anderson returned to Texas from Washington D.C. to be installed as master on October 17, 1953. Anderson became Deputy Secretary of Defense and later Secretary of Treasury. 10,000 Famous Freemasons reports, "He has probably been director and president of more large corporations than any one man in Texas." Anderson is a member of the Council on Foreign Relations. Anderson was appointed grand senior steward of the Grand Lodge of Texas. He is a member of the Chapter, Council and Commandery at Vernon and Maskat Shrine Temple.

Frederick A. Seaton - Secretary of the Interior under Eisenhower

beginning May 1956. In 1955 he was Eisenhower's deputy assistant. He was Assistant Secretary of Defense for Legislative and Public Affairs (1953-1955). In 1951 he was appointed as U.S. senator from Nebraska. As were many other Masons, Seaton was heavily involved in newspapers, publishing and radio broadcasting. He was a member of Hastings Lodge No. 50, Hastings, Nebraska.

Gordon Gray - Assistant Secretary of Defense for Internal Security Affairs from 1955-1957, Secretary of the Army (1949-1950) and member of the Council on Foreign Relations. In 1950 he was president of the University of North Carolina. He was assistant secretary of the Army from 1947-1949. He operated radio station WSJS from 1935-1947. He published the Winston-Salem Journal and the Twin City Sentinel. He was a member of Winston Lodge No. 167, North Carolina.

Sinclair Weeks - Secretary of Commerce (1953-1958), U.S. Senator from Massachusetts, February-December 1944. Weeks was a member of Fraternity Lodge, Newton, Massachusetts.

Eisenhower Supreme Court Appointments included:

Earl Warren - (33rd degree) - Chief Justice of the Supreme Court from 1953 - Warren was a member of Sequoia Lodge No. 349, Oakland, California. He was the grand master of the Grand Lodge of California from 1935-1936. He is past potentate of Aahmes Shrine Temple of Oakland. He was wise master of Rose Croix in 1938 and venerable master of the Lodge of Perfection in 1945.

Potter Stewart - Associate Justice, U.S. Supreme Court from 1958. Member of Lafayette Lodge No. 81, Cincinnati, Ohio. Also a member of Oola Khan Grotto, Cincinnati.³⁵

Are you getting the picture here that just maybe the American people aren't getting the whole story?

It seems that most successful politicians are Freemasons; and, without the cooperation of these politicians and other influential deceivers, the establishment of so many socialist programs in the United States would never have been accomplished. The Milwaukee Catholic Citizen accurately asserted that socialists have their "source of strength in Masonry."³⁶

Who are some of our more current American politico-masons? Perhaps one of the most deranged is U.S. Senator Alan Simpson (R-Wyoming), co-chairman of the editorial board of the Scottish Rite Freemasons' Journal and a panelist at the National Academy of Sciences Meeting to promote

depopulation and worldwide genocide.³⁷ Most recently he has led a one-man attack against the Association of Retired Persons (AARP).

The Congressional Record of September 9, 1987 reports that members of the Masonic Order constitute "about half of the members of the Judiciary Committee."³⁸

Judiciary Committee Masons at the time were:

Senator Alan Simpson - 33rd degree (Republican) — Wyoming
Senator Robert Byrd - 33rd degree (Democrat) — West Virginia
Senator Strom Thurmond - 33rd degree (Republican) — South
Carolina

Senator Grassley (Republican) — Iowa

Senator Specter (Republican) — Pennsylvania (as well as at least 13 other Senate members)

The Congressional Record also indicates that Masons made up no less than 60 Members of the 1987 House of Representatives including:

Jim Wright - Speaker of the House

Don Edwards

Claude Pepper

Dan Glickman

William Ford

Trent Lott

Other Masonic Congressmen listed were:

Bob Dole - 33rd degree (Republican) — Kansas

Jack Kemp - 33rd degree (Republican) — New York

Jesse Helms - 33rd degree (Republican) — North Carolina

Lloyd Bentsen - 33rd degree (Democrat) — Texas

Sam Nunn (Democrat) — Georgia

Jim McClure (Republican) — Idaho

J. Bennet Johnston (Democrat) — Louisiana

John Stennis (Democrat) — Mississippi

Jim Exon (Democrat) — Nebraska

Quentin Burdick (Democrat) — North Dakota

John Glenn — (Democrat) — Ohio

Mark Hatfield (Republican) — Oregon

Ernest "Fritz" Hollings (Democrat) — South Carolina

Robert Stafford (Republican) — Vermont

(Note that the more powerful Congressmen are at the level of the 33rd degree.)

In the same Congressional Record Senator Alan Simpson bragged,

"Forty-one members of the Federal Judiciary are presently Masons."³⁹
And we wonder why we have trouble getting justice in this nation!

The Wall Street Journal published an editorial in 1987 which stated: The group [Masonic Services Association]...provides a membership list. This includes George Washington, both Roosevelts, Harry Truman, a total of 15 of 40 presidents. Eight of nine justices who signed Brown v. Board of Education were Masons including Earl Warren and William Douglas. About 75 congressmen also belong, including liberal Senators Robert Byrd (W. Va. Mountain Lodge No. 156), Mark Hatfield (Oregon Pacific Lodge No. 50) and Arlen Specter (Pa. E. Coppe Mitchell Lodge No. 605).⁴⁰ Bill Schnoebelen adds another familiar name in his book *Masonry, Beyond the Light*. He says, "When I was a Mason (1975-1984), it was common knowledge among all my lodge brothers that George Bush held the 33rd degree. Yet his office now sends out a letter saying that the president 'is not' a Mason. It does not say that he never was a Mason, and he may have demitted (left the Lodge) just to avoid alienating the Religious Right."⁴¹

Masonic authority Henry Clausen boasted that, "Masons number among them today many outstanding and famous Brethren in the fields of business, finance, the arts, the professions, music and high public and military service. They have included 14 Presidents and 18 Vice Presidents of the United States; a majority of the Justices of the United States Supreme Court, of the Governors of the States, of the members of the Senate, and a large percentage of the Congressmen. Five Chief Justices of the United States were Masons and two were Grand Masters..."⁴² (Those two Grand Masters were John Marshall and Earl Warren, whose Court effectively ended prayer in the schools.)

Really, this is nothing new since Thaddeus Stevens, Pennsylvania's delegate to the 1830 Anti-Masonic Convention, noted in his day that "...though but one hundred thousand of the people of these United States are freemasons, yet almost all the offices of high profit and high honor are filled with gentlemen of that institution."⁴³

The Congressional Directory also sheds light on members of Congress who are members of secret societies, vindicates that individual who as a Scottish Rite Mason has achieved the 30th degree and above.)

From the 99th Congress (1985-86) are listed:

James Abnor (Republican) — South Dakota
Mark Andrews (Republican) — North Dakota
Mack Mattingly (Republican) — Georgia

Unholy Alliances

Berkley Bedell (Democrat) — Iowa
Charles Bennet (Democrat) — Florida
Thomas Bevel (Democrat) — Alabama
Michael Bilirakis* (Republican) — Florida
William Broomfield (Republican) — Michigan
Carroll Campbell (Republican) — South Carolina
William Chappell (Democrat) — Florida
Hal Daub* (Republican) — Nebraska
William Dickinson (Republican) — Alabama
Mickey Edwards (Republican) — Oklahoma
Donald Fuqua (Democrat) — Florida
Benjamin Gilman (Republican) — New York
John Paul Hamerschmidt* (Republican) — Arkansas
Augustus Hawkins (Democrat) — California
Cecil Heftel (Democrat) — Hawaii
Elwood Hillis (Republican) — Indiana
Larry Hopkins (Republican) — Kentucky
Frank Horton* (Republican) — New York
William Hughes (Democrat) — New Jersey
Andrew Ireland (Republican) — Florida
Walter Jones (Democrat) — North Carolina
Thomas Lewis* (Republican) — Florida
Trent Lott (Republican) — Mississippi
Ronald Marlenee (Republican) — Montana
Carlos Moorhead (Republican) — California
John Myers (Republican) — Indiana
William Nichols (Democrat) — Alabama
Carl Perkins (Democrat) — Kentucky
Claude Pepper (Democrat) — Florida
Nick Rahall (Democrat) — West Virginia
Buddy Roemer (Democrat) — Louisiana
Marty Russo (Democrat) — Illinois
Richard Schulze (Republican) — Pennsylvania
Ike Skelton (Democrat) — Missouri
Robert Smith (Republican) — Oregon
Virginia Smith (Republican) — Nebraska ("Eastern Star")
Gene Snyder (Republican) — Kentucky
Gerald Solomon (Republican) — New York
Samuel Stratton* (Democrat) — New York

American Freemasonry - A Conspiracy Against Man

Gene Taylor (Republican) — Missouri

Timothy Valentine (Democrat) — North Carolina

Wesley Watkins (Democrat) — Oklahoma

Charles Whitely (Democrat) — Mississippi

Chalmers Wylie* (Republican) — Ohio⁴⁴

The Congressional Directory for the 100th Congress (1987-88) adds these names:

Terry Sanford (Democrat) — North Carolina

Charles Bennet (Democrat) — Florida

Hamilton Fish (Republican) — New York

William Gray (Democrat) — Pennsylvania

Martin Lancaster (Democrat) — North Carolina

Mel Levine (Democrat) — California

Gillespie Montgomery (Democrat) — Mississippi

Don Ritter (Republican) — Pennsylvania

Neil Smith (Democrat) — Iowa

Pat Swindall (Republican) — Georgia

Ted Weiss (Democrat) — New York⁴⁵

Other notable Freemasons who belong to the "black only" Prince Hall Lodge include:

Jesse Jackson (33rd degree)

Supreme Court Justice Thurgood Marshall who voted for the pro-abortion Roe vs. Wade decision

Atlanta Mayor Andrew Young

Detroit Mayor Coleman Young

Los Angeles Mayor Tom Bradley

Dr. Benjamin Hooks of the NAACP.⁴⁶

Well, there you have it. When our "masters" talk about democracy, they are really talking about a Masonic Republic which is quite different than a Constitutional Republic. The polite game of the "brotherhood of man" and the "fatherhood of god" goes on and on from generation to generation. They refer to each other as "gentlemen" but really they are universal traitors — traitors to every nation that they have ever entered. In 1976 many Masonic Congressmen were honored for their service to the Masonic Lodge. The ceremonies proclaimed that "much credit must go to the Brethren in governmental positions." It was further stated "that good, dedicated, patriotic men can determine the fate of a nation and contribute to the fulfillment of Freemasonry's high ideals."

Since we are indeed seeing the fate of our nation determined toward

the totalitarian "New World Order", we can now understand the requirement for the surreptitious nature of government. Moreover, we can better understand why the Lodge advises its members, "The less Masonic matters are discussed in public, the better for Masonry."⁴⁷

The tentacles of the Masonic Lodge pervade society. A member of Freemasonry explained that there are at least 160 different organizations that require their members to be initiates into the Masonic Fraternity.⁴⁸ As far back as 1948, the Scottish Rite's New Age boasted that nearly 10 million adults were linked directly, or were indirectly associated with the nation's three million Master Masons. They estimated that "between one in five and one in 10 of the adult thinking population come directly within the circle of Masonic influence.."⁴⁹

It becomes apparent that not only are our politicians, legislators, justices, governors, CEOs and even church leaders predominately members of the Lodge, but so too are high ranking members of the military. A 1945 New Age editorial proudly proclaimed that, "...it is important that the officers of the Army and Marine Corps should be trained for their service in the Far East in institutions guided by similar principles which accord with those things for which our Scottish Rite stands. This is true of California College in China, and I am glad that during 1945 we are to be training some 360 officers of the Army, and a comparable number of Intelligence officers of the Marine Corps."⁵⁰

Another report described 17 West Point graduates who one month before being commissioned as second lieutenants, were "obligated" as "soldier Masons...to carry out our [Masonry's] ideals in Vietnam." Is this why we lost both the war and thousands of POW/MIAs? The ceremony's principal speaker was Lt. General Herman Nickerson, 33rd Degree Mason, Chief of Staff for Manpower and Director of Personnel of the U.S. Marine Corps.⁵¹

During the Occupation of Japan at the close of World War II, General MacArthur commented: "Most of the Generals of the Occupation and many men of lesser rank who were in key positions were Masons. The Japanese have since concluded that Masonry had some connection with the success of the Occupation."⁵² Moreover, the Sovereign Grand Commander of the Scottish Rite pointed out that all except one successor to General MacArthur as Far East Commander were "active masons and members of the Scottish Rite." Those Scottish Rite officers were General Matthew Ridgeway, General Mark Clark, General John Hull and General Lyman Lemnitzer.⁵³

This may explain why we are reducing our military unilaterally. It may also explain why we have destroyed our country's industrial base and millions of jobs in the process. One would think that only an enemy would destroy a nation's sovereignty and a nation's very ability to defend itself. Yet, while the bases are closing, the military is downsizing, the planes are being scrapped, and the defense budget is reduced, Americans remain blissfully asleep.

The Courts

From the inception of the Supreme Court in 1789 until the year 1940, there was never a Masonic majority, although from 1882 to 1887 and from 1921 to 1922, four Masonically-identified Justices sat on a nine-man bench. However, during the term of President Franklin D. Roosevelt and continuing through the first few years of President Nixon's first term, members of the international secret society of Freemasonry dominated the Supreme Court bench in ratios ranging from five to four in 1941 and from seven to two beginning in 1946.⁵⁴ From 1949 to 1956, seven members of Masonry served on the Court with a former Mason, Justice Sherman Minton. Masonic researcher and author, Paul Fisher has noted that "...between 1941-1971, the Supreme Court was dominated by Masons in ratios ranging from 5 to 4 (during the years 1941-1946 and 1969-1971) to 8 to 1 (years 1949-1956)."⁵⁵ In fact, one could argue that the Supreme Court was purposely "stacked" to promote Masonic preferences and prejudices. This would fit perfectly the plan laid out by Adam Weishaupt and the Illuminati. Dr. John Robison, the Edinburg scholar who exposed the Illuminati said that members of the Order of the Illuminati "insinuated themselves into all public offices, and particularly into the courts of justice"⁵⁶

By 1933 the Lodge was promoting the idea that "Law is largely in the interpretation and not in the text..."⁵⁷ Paul Fisher, in *Behind The Lodge Door*, states that the Masonic mode of interpreting the religion clause of the Constitution began in earnest as early as 1935.⁵⁸ In his January 6, 1937, message to Congress, President Roosevelt, a 32nd degree Mason, confirmed the need for an "enlightened" interpretation of the Constitution. He said, "The vital need is not an alteration of our fundamental law, but an increasingly enlightened view in reference to it."⁵⁹ This "enlightened view" method of interpretation must be what was meant by Chief Justice Charles Evans Hughes when he stated categorically: "The Constitution

Unholy Alliances

means what the Supreme Court says it means."⁶⁰ In 1941, another member of Masonry, Supreme Court Justice Robert H. Jackson, wrote that the Constitution and its amendments "are what the judges say they are."⁶¹ So much for the Constitution!

During these periods of Masonic dominance, the attention of the Supreme Court became focused on religion-clause cases. The verdicts in these cases, one after another, placed increasing restrictions on the propagation of traditional religious values in the public arena. During the 30-year-period (1941-1971) with a Masonic majority, the Court erected "a wall" separating the religious from the secular. It was an epoch when prayer and Bible reading were erased from public education and when decision after decision succeeded in prohibiting any State financial assistance to religious schools. This was exactly what was intended.

Paul Fisher suggests that since the decision to excise the Christian religion from society was ruled lawful, "Masons have succeeded in having their religion dominate American society."⁶² In fact, Fisher says, "It is evident that international Freemasonry historically has been a revolutionary world-wide movement organized to advance Kabbalistic Gnosticism; to undermine and, if possible, to destroy Christianity; to infuse Masonic philosophy into key government structures; and to subvert any government which does not comport with Masonic principles."⁶³

The Schools

Freemasonry has always sought control over the minds of our children. Historian Mildred Headings noted that the Masons successfully promoted universal lay education in France and the use of school texts with Masonic values. She said that the true purpose pursued by French Masons is "the fall of all dogmas and the ruin of all churches."⁶⁴

In 1915, the Scottish Rite journal, the New Age urged its members that graduates of American public schools (as opposed to Catholic or Christian schools) be given "preference in every appointment to public office."⁶⁵ Thereafter the Supreme Council of the Scottish Rite at a special session held in Colorado Springs, Colorado, developed a comprehensive education plan for the youth of our country. The desire was to eliminate all Catholic or Christian "sectarian propaganda."⁶⁶ The Scottish Rite plan urged the establishment of "a national department of public education headed by a secretary appointed as a member of the President's Cabinet."⁶⁷ The U.S. Commissioner of Education from 1921 to 1928 was a Freemason and a

Rhodes scholar named John J. Tigert. His father was a Methodist bishop. Tigert became the president of Kentucky Wesleyan College.⁶⁸ Many if not most of our college presidents have been members of the Lodge.

From 1934 to 1948, the U.S. Commissioner of Education was John W. Studebaker. Studebaker had been superintendent of the Des Moines school system from 1920-34 and later became vice-president and chairman of the editorial board of Scholastic Magazine.⁶⁹

By 1935, the Masonic goal to brainwash our children had yet to take effect. The Scottish Rite published an editorial in the New Age which explained the impediment to progress. The New Age noted that eight of the fifteen members of the House Committee on Education were Roman Catholics. Because of this disgrace to the Lodge, the Scottish Rite exclaimed: "Hence, so long as this condition exists in Congress there will be little opportunity for creating a Department of Education."⁷⁰

Williard E. Givens became Executive Secretary of the NEA in 1935 and held that position for 17 years! It was Givens who said that "...the major function of the school is the social orientation of the individual. It must seek to give him understanding of the transition to a new social order."⁷¹ Erminie King Wright, in an article on "The Public School Monopoly," showed that "When the program of Education For A New America was firmly established in the public schools and the NEA-control of education an undisputed fact, Willard E. Givens resigned as Executive Secretary of the NEA to take over the Educational Program of the prestigious Supreme Council 33rd degree of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry."⁷² This is the same Givens who stated that "Local government in the United States requires radical revision..."⁷³ As we move consistently away from constitutionally ordained "State Rights," we are now better able to understand the radical revisions Givens was talking about.

In 1936, Earl Warren, who at that time was Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of California, stated to his Masonic brethren: "...the education of our youth...can best be done, indeed it can only be done, by a system of free public education. It is for this reason that the Grand Lodge of California, ever striving as it does to replace darkness with light, is so vitally interested in the public schools of our state...

"By destroying prejudice and planting reason in its place it prepares the foundation of a liberty-loving people for free government..."⁷⁴

Earl Warren was Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of California from 1935-1936. He was past potentate of the Aahmes Shrine Temple of

Oakland. He joined the Scottish Rite in 1919 and was wise master of the Rose Croix in 1938, venerable master of the Lodge of Perfection in 1945 and received the honorary 33rd degree on December 23, 1941. He was governor of California from 1943-1953. As a 33rd degree Mason he became Chief Justice of the Supreme Court in 1953.⁷⁵ It was the Warren Commission, named after the Chief Justice, which determined that there was no conspiracy in the assassination of President John F. Kennedy.

During the reign of Harry S. Truman who was a 33rd degree Mason and a member of the Ararat Shrine Temple, A Report of the President's Commission on Higher Education was released in December of 1947. This report stated: "There is urgent need for a program of education for world citizenship that can be made a part of every person's general education.. It will take social science and social engineering to solve the problems of human relations...The competitive principle must give place to the principle of cooperation.. East and West are coming together in one world order. We could not stem this development if we wanted to."⁷⁶

When the massive school building program was being launched early in the 1950s, Dr. James B. Conant, a member of the NEA's Educational Policies Commission and a member of the Council on Foreign Relations, who had served the money interests in various capacities for many years, was commissioned to tour the country in behalf of school consolidation. Consolidation of as many schools as possible would provide an excuse for a nationwide school construction program of such magnitude that bond issues would be the only means of financing it. While providing tax-exempt incomes for the super-rich, the consolidations would also take the schools away from the neighborhoods and the children away from their parents.

Conant used Freemasonry as the most convenient and powerful vehicle available to do the job. A summary of Dr. Conant's recommendation was published in booklet form and sent out by the Supreme Council of the Scottish Rite to top leaders in 35 southern and western states.⁷⁷

In addition, the Masonic New Age magazine published an article in March 1959 proposing that every Mason become a teacher of "Masonic philosophy to the community." Moreover, the New Age writer, Dr. James D. Carter, said that the Lodge is "the missionary of the new order — a Liberal order...in which Masons becomes high priests."⁷⁸ This New Order had become a reality, said the Scottish Rite publication, by "the establishment of the public school system, financed by the State, for the combined purpose of technological and sociological education of the

mass of humanity, beginning at an early age in childhood."⁷⁹ What this means is that the great mass of humanity is being purposely brainwashed!

One of the ways in which society has been properly brainwashed by educational thought control is by the promotion of the unprovable — evolution. Naturally, the Masonic Supreme Court voted out all sense of God's intervention in the creation of the world. Not so surprisingly, in 1968 a 33rd degree Mason said, "The keynote of Masonic religious thinking is naturalism which sees all life and thought as ever developing and evolutionary."⁸⁰ This is the reason for the pervasive mind control being secretly perpetrated on our seduced public school children.

The Scottish Rite applauded its members for the fine job they have done promoting public school secularization of our children. The New Age informed its brethren that, "Through the activities of our state organizations, the New Age Magazine, our clip service and News Bureau, we are stimulating the public interest and furnishing much valuable material to speakers and writers, and thereby can reasonably claim much credit" for the growing interest in favor of compulsory education by the state."⁸¹

How far are we with the state-run propaganda machine? At an Association for Childhood Education International seminar in Denver recently, Dr. Chester M. Pierce of Harvard University told the attending teachers that "every child in America entering school at the age of five is insane because he comes to school with certain allegiances toward our founding fathers, toward his parents, toward a belief in a supernatural being, toward the sovereignty of this nation as a separate entity.. It's up to you teachers to make all of these sick children well by creating the international children of the future."⁸²

If you are only now gearing up to get into the educational battle take careful note that the January/February issue of *The Humanist* already informed us: "The crazies [fundamentalists] don't do all that much reading. If they did, they'd find that they have already been defeated."⁸³ Consider if you can, that this was written in 1976! Few Christian families realize that humanists truly believe that, "Any child who believes in God is mentally ill."⁸⁴ The legacy of Masonic control over the school system speaks volumes in a society which can neither read nor write, think nor analyze; a society which foment destruction and anarchy under the guise of liberalism and a society in which the Harvard and Yale elite are none the wiser.

Indeed, it seems incredible what the disciples of Freemasonry have accomplished. Moreover, they are proud to accept the responsibility for

what they have done. The New Age wrote many years ago (September, 1950): "The great American public schools pave the way for the new race, the new religion, and a new civilization.. for the dawn of the New Age of the world."⁸⁵ That is exactly what George Bush described as the New World Order!

Our American History

Our first President was a Mason, sworn into office by the Grand Master of New York on a Bible taken from a Masonic Altar, that of St. John's Lodge No.1. The Masonic Messenger explains that "Robert Livingston, Chancellor of New York, who administered the oath of office, was Grand Master of New York from 1784 through 1800. The Bible used in the ceremony was brought there by General Morton, Marshal of the day from St. John's Lodge, of which he was Worshipful Master.. Thus was laid the cornerstone of our country and forever Washington — the Mason who exemplified in his every act and deed the principles of Masonry — will stand as the strong foundation of our Government."⁸⁶ This same bible used for Washington's inauguration was used to swear in Masonic Presidents Warren Harding in 1921 and Dwight Eisenhower in 1953.⁸⁷

The Masonic Messenger article also said that, "The selection of Washington's Cabinet would make up another thrilling Masonic story. It is especially noteworthy that Edmund Randolph, the first Attorney General, was serving as Grand Master of Virginia when he issued the charter to Alexandria Lodge with Washington as its first Master."⁸⁸

Masonic particulars were all around Washington. Notably, many highborn European revolutionaries rushed to help fight in the revolutionary war. Men like the Marquis de la Fayette, Count de Rochambeau, Count de Grasse, Thaddeus Kosciuszko, Count Pulaski, Baron Johann de Kalb and Baron von Steuben. Count Pulaski actually brandished a Masonic battle flag in the field. The flag sported the All-Seeing Eye and Triangle of the Lodge.⁸⁹

Thirty-three of General Washington's generals were Masons.⁹⁰ The Marquis de la Fayette admitted that Washington entrusted no serious duties to him until he had been inducted into Masonry.⁹¹ The Marquis stated that, "After I was made a Mason, General Washington seemed to have received a new light. I never from that moment had any cause to doubt his entire confidence. It was not long before I had a separate command of great importance."⁹²

Benjamin Franklin was the leader of the first Masonic press. His

Pennsylvania Gazette headed a whole network of subsidiaries throughout the colonies like the New York Journal and the Boston Gazette. As a Mason Franklin served twice as Provincial Grand Master of Pennsylvania and later for two years as Worshipful Master of the famous French revolutionary Lodge of the Nine Muses.⁹³ It was here in Paris, that Franklin introduced the revolutionary philosopher and writer Voltaire into the Masonic Lodge of the Nine Muses.⁹⁴ This was the same Voltaire who said, "I am weary of hearing people repeat that twelve men have been sufficient to establish Christianity, and I will prove that one man may suffice to overthrow it."⁹⁵ Franklin was a devoted student of Alchemy. A prayer composed by him reads, "God grant, that not only the love of liberty, but a thorough knowledge of the rights of man, may pervade all the nations of the earth, so that a philosopher may set his foot anywhere on its surface and say, 'This is my country.' "⁹⁶ This is quite simply, global naturalism!

In the book *Facts for Freemasons* by 33rd degree Mason Harold V.B. Voorhis, the question is asked, "Who did more to establish Freemasonry in America during Colonial times than any other of his time?" The answer: "Benjamin Franklin."⁹⁷

The only Catholic to sign the Declaration of Independence was Charles Carroll. His cousin, Daniel Carroll signed the Articles of Confederation and the Constitution. Even though the Catholic Church strongly condemned Masonry, Daniel received the degree of Entered Apprentice in May, 1780, and in May, 1781 became a Master Mason.⁹⁸ Ten years later he officiated as Commissioner at the Masonic ceremony laying the cornerstone of the new U.S. Capitol.⁹⁹ He also officiated at the laying of the cornerstone of the District of Columbia in 1791!¹⁰⁰

Virtually all of the Hellenistic architecture of Washington, D.C.; e.g., the Lincoln Memorial, the Jefferson Memorial, the Washington Monument and the White House have been dedicated by Masonic ceremonies. A Masonic Service Association pamphlet informs us that the capital's three most important monuments — the Capitol, the White House and the Washington Monument — were "all three begun under Masonic auspices; all three had cornerstones laid by Masonic hands; all three have Masonic associations which are a part of history, and the first of its forty cornerstones marking the boundaries of the District of Columbia...was also Masonically laid." (James Hobran, architect of the White House, was the first Master of Federal No. 1, Grand Lodge of the District of Columbia.)¹⁰¹ The very design of the city of Washington, D.C. was laid out

in Masonic symbolism; the streets lay out the square and compass of Freemasonry. The United States is likely the most Masonic country in the world!

The Church

A surprise to all rigorous Constitutionalists, is the quote from Mason George Washington in 1796 in which he formally declared in the treaty with Tripoli that "the government of the United States is not in any sense founded on the Christian religion."¹⁰² Apparently, this is not news to those artists and architects of Masonic lore in our nation's capital. The prayer room which was set up in the Senate in 1954 depicts Washington deep in prayer before the Great Seal of the United States.¹⁰³ Above him is the occultic pyramid surmounted by the eye of Horus which constitutes the seal of Masonry and the Illuminati.¹⁰⁴

As early as 1926, the Scottish Rite's New Age encouraged its members to be active in Christian churches. Every member of the secret society, declared the New Age, "should cast his lot with the Church — to help vitalize it, modernize it and render it aggressive and efficient — to do less is treason to your country, to your Creator, and to the obligation you have promised to obey."¹⁰⁵ Since the Church has posted virtually no resistance to modernism, it would seem that the Lodge has again been successful. The churches of today have been modernized to such a state of lukewarmness that their saltiness tastes like bath water.

For those who assert that this has always been a "Christian" country, 33rd Degree Mason, Harry L. Baum disclosed in 1950 the Masonic brotherhood's attitude toward Christianity:

"Any teaching which is completely antagonistic (like true Christianity) to all that we consider sacred, in religion, in morals and in government, is subversive of those fundamentals, and on them we depend for our very existence as a Craft. Our first duty, therefore, becomes one of self-preservation, which includes defense of those principles for which we stand and by which we live. This duty cannot be discharged by complete silence on the subject, and this view, it is encouraging to note, is today shared by most of those who speak Masonically in the United States."

He concluded by demonstrating how the principles of Freemasonry supersede the principles of the U.S. Constitution:

"This nation was nurtured on the ideals of Freemasonry...most of those who are today its leaders are also members and leaders of the

Craft. They know that our American Democracy...is Freemasonry in government..."¹⁰⁶

In 1954 the Masonic trumpet of truth, the New Age, reported that the National Council of Churches was profoundly concerned about the "growing factor of Catholic power in our national life."¹⁰⁷ Roman Catholic values, the New Age declared, are "in direct opposition to the (Masonic) laws of our country, with regard to official religion, divorce, marriage, birth control, education, sterilization, and therapeutic abortion."¹⁰⁸ Today, most of the so-called "Christian" denominations side with the Masonic "fathers" in their liberal thinking regarding birth control, abortion, divorce and euthanasia.

The National Council of Churches is the outgrowth of the extremely liberal Federal Council of Churches of which S. Parkes Cadman was president from 1924-1928. Cadman was a member of Independent Royal Arch Lodge No. 2, New York City, and grand chaplain of the Grand Lodge of New York for 28 years. William R. Denslow, in his broad compilation 10,000 Famous Freemasons says, Cadman "was noted for his broad and liberal attitude with regard to the religious opinions of others."¹⁰⁹ Eduard C. Linderman, an editor and a member of the Federal Council [of Churches] Commission on Research in 1939 and 1940 proclaimed: "The Christian religion is not a suitable religion for today."¹¹⁰

In every country of the world where the Masonic Lodge has gained control over legislation, the primary law put into place has been the separation of church and state. Even nominal Catholic John F. Kennedy when campaigning for the Presidency, adhered to this Masonic doctrine when he said in Houston, Texas: "I believe in an America where the separation of Church and state is absolute..."¹¹¹

Following suit, two days before Christmas, 1994, Judge Albert V. Bryan, Jr. ruled in Alexandria, Virginia, that student-led ceremonies the spring before had violated the constitutional separation of church and state. (Banned according to the 1962 "interpretation" of the Masonically-dominated Supreme Court.) Judge Bryan's ruling was in response to a lawsuit filed by the ACLU (American Civil Liberties Union) and the ASCS (Americans United for the Separation of Church and State). Bryan has Masonic ties and the ASCS is supported by the Scottish Rite and the New Age movement. ASCS Executive Director, Dr. Glenn Archer and Associate Director, Dr. C. Stanley Lowell are both 33rd degree Masons. Americans for the Separation of Church and State at one time shared an address with the Masonic Services Association.¹¹²

In a 1962 New Age editorial, the reason why the "profane" and common people of America are not to know what is going on is defined: "That a man is a Mason is something only another Mason can know, and the secret of the Master Mason can be simply and subtly communicated amongst eavesdroppers without the slightest awareness of the non-Masons. [It] is [part of] the continuing and ancient charm of the age-old rituals and rites."¹¹³ The fact is, however, that many Masons themselves don't realize what they are involved in. One must understand that, "Freemasonry is a fraternity within a fraternity — an outer organization concealing an inner brotherhood of the elect.. It is necessary to establish the existence of these two separate yet independent orders, the one visible and the other invisible... In each generation, only a few are accepted into the inner sanctuary of the Work...The great initiate-philosophers of Freemasonry are masters of that secret doctrine which forms the invisible foundations of every great theological and rational institution."¹¹⁴ How many Masons do you suppose know the true purpose of the Masonic Order? The New Age of August, 1962, explained the real function of the Lodge: "Masons set the basic policies of our society. Yet the order is not political, and its purposes are not public. It is RELIGIOUS."¹¹⁵

Pope Pius XI, in the early part of this century, cautioned that "...the secret societies, always ready to support war against God and the Church...will certainly bring all nations to disaster. Thus this new form of atheism claims that there will be neither peace nor welfare on earth until the last remnant of religion has been torn up, and until its last representative has been crushed out of existence."¹¹⁶ Although denied vehemently by the lower level brethren, from both its own authorities and foes alike we are told that Masonry is very much about religion. The question then becomes what is this religion that our presidents, congressmen, senators, justices, military men, and business leaders are into?

FREEMASONRY AND THE OCCULT - A CONSPIRACY AGAINST GOD

In 1945, a Masonic document, *La Massoneria*, was published in Florence, Italy, demonstrating the occultic character of Freemasonry. Excerpts from the document read: "The Rose-Croix naturalist, John Theophilus Desaguliers, and James Anderson, a Protestant minister, and others, held a meeting on 24th June, 1717, in London..."

"The aim of this reunion was to unite the Fraternity of the Free and Accepted Masons with the Alchemist Society of the Rose-Croix, so that the Rose-Croix could shelter their alchemistic research and gnostic and rationalistic ideas..."¹

The document explains that "...In 1723, Anderson drew up the Constitutions of the Free and Accepted Masons, and they were accepted.

"The appellation (name or title) Free and Accepted...was retained in order to remove any suspicion as to the real aim of...Freemasonry, which has always been to work for the triumph of pure Gnosticism and liberal rationalism throughout the entire world.

".. Under the name of Apprentice, Companions and Masters, the army

of pure Gnosticism set out to conquer the world.

"...The duty of the Knight Rose-Croix is to combat the bastard Gnosticism inherent in Catholicism ...

"Freemasonry alone possesses the true religion, which is Gnosticism.

"The secret teaching of the supreme leaders of Freemasonry may be summed up in these words: to establish all the rights of Man.. ."2

The celebrated Rabbi, Elie Benamozegh, confirmed that "there exists in Freemasonry a secret, philosophic and religious doctrine, which was introduced by the Gnostic Rosicrucians at the time of their union with the Free Masons in 1717. This secret doctrine, or gnosis, belongs exclusively to the High, or philosophic, degrees of Freemasonry."3

The truth is, however, that there is evidence that long before 1717, Freemasonry was one of several secret societies which opposed all that Western Civilization stands for. In 1881, the work *Les Societes Secretes et la Societe* by Reverend N. Deschamps appeared, and was touted as "one of the most comprehensive and well-documented studies of Freemasonry that has ever been written."4 *Les Societes Secretes et la Societe* has been called "incomparably the best general survey of the anti-Christian and revolutionary activities of Freemasons and kindred societies in all countries during the past two centuries."5 Reverend Deschamps indicates that as far back as "... 1535, we come across a document which reveals the existence of an order, under the name of Freemasons, whose anti-Christian principles are absolutely in harmony with those of modern Masonry."6 This ancient Masonic document known as the Charter of Cologne revealed that Gnostic anti-Christian influences had been nurtured through several secret societies.7

Gnosticism is the doctrine of salvation by knowledge, that is, knowledge of the mysteries of the Universe and of magic formula indicative of that knowledge. It echoes Eden and man's desire to be a god. (Genesis 2:17, 3:4-7)

This knowledge involves man's refusal to recognize his status as a created being who is subject to his Creator. Considered an early Church heresy, gnosticism was widespread throughout the Roman world in the first centuries of Christianity and the Fathers of the Christian Church fought relentlessly against it.

Pagan philosophy, with its frontal attack upon Christianity, was one of the great dangers of the Church at the close of the second century. The Gnostic sects, employed the outward expressions and the formulas of

Christianity yet tended to dissolve the spirit thereof. They were a peril no less ominous to Christianity and were perhaps more of a danger than those whose attack was obvious. At that time, the gnostic heresy was considered to be an oriental theosophy of unorthodox Jewish origin.⁸ One of its most formidable opponents was St. Irenaeus.⁹

W.L. Wilmshurst, in *The Masonic Initiation*, admitted that "Freemasonry is the revival of the ancient Gnosis, the notorious heresy which was a synthesis of the pagan theosophies, against which the early Fathers of the Church waged such a bitter struggle."¹⁰

Oswald Wirth, a 33rd degree Freemason and a member of the Grand Lodge of France, wrote: "The object of the ancient mysteries was to make men like unto gods...Raised above the level of man's animal nature, the Builder.. .himself becomes a god.. ." ¹¹

Masonic guru Albert Pike revealed that, "The Gnostics derived their leading doctrines and ideas from Plato and Philo; the Zendavesta of the Persians; the Kabbalah of the Hebrews; and the sacred books of Egypt and India and thus introduced in the early days of Christianity, that which formed a large part of the ancient teachings of the Orient."¹² Pike says, "Masonry is the descendant of that higher science held by the ancient teachers of those ancient religions that once illuminated the minds of men."¹³ Pike explains that, "This science was known as the Gnosis."¹⁴

The Grand Master of the Johannine rite of Austrian Freemasonry asserted that "the direct aim of Freemasonry is to bring its own members to the 'Gnosis', as being the only possible method of attaining the Divine Essence..."¹⁵ This "gnosis" has as its principal dogma - Pantheism - through which man acquires the knowledge of the identity of his own being with the divine being. "Gnosis," then, becomes the only true science.¹⁶ Masonic author Oswald Wirth believed that man, by giving free reign to his noblest aspirations, is on the path to achieving his own divinity, without the help of any divine power outside of himself. Another Masonic authority has indicated that "When we talk to God we are talking to ourselves, for God and Man are one and the same through the ties of Love..."¹⁷

Thirty-third degree Mason and author of *The Secret Destiny of America*, Manley P. Hall says, "The supreme human purpose is the perfection of man."¹⁸ Hall says "...Man is superior because he contains within himself the faculties and powers by which he can perceive his true Place in a divine order of life."¹⁹ He suggests that all learning should be consecrated to the supreme end that men become as the gods, knowing

good and evil."²⁰ This is essentially the same lie as that told to Eve by the serpent in the Garden of Eden.

It is no wonder that Paul the apostle warned us: "O Timothy, keep that which is committed to thy trust, avoiding the profane novelties of words, and oppositions of knowledge (gnosticism*), falsely so called. Which some promising, have erred concerning the faith." (1 Timothy 6:20,21.)

J.D. Buck, a Masonic authority of the 32nd degree gives us a new twist on the scriptures in his book, *Symbolism or Mystic Masonry*. Buck says, "Salvation by faith and the vicarious atonement were not taught, as now interpreted, by Jesus.. .these doctrines.. .are later and ignorant perversions of the original doctrines. In the Early Church, as in the Secret Doctrine, there was not one Christ for the whole world, but a potential Christ in every man. Theologians first made a fetish of the Impersonal, Omnipresent Divinity; and then tore the Christos from the hearts of all humanity in order to deify Jesus; that they might have a God-man peculiarly their own!"²¹ (Italics by Buck.)

Later, on page 61, Buck explains that "Humanity in toto, then, is the only Personal God; and Christos is the realization, or perfection of this Divine Persona, in Individual conscious experience. When this perfection is realized, the state is called Christos, with the Greeks, and Buddha, with the Hindoos..."²² (Italics by Buck.)

Buck continues: "It will be urged by Modern Theologians that this view dethrones Christ. To this objection the answer is that any other view orphans Humanity. It is far more important that men should strive to become Christs than that they should believe that Jesus was Christ..."

"Jesus is no less Divine because all men may reach the same Divine perfection...salvation and perfection are synonymous. It has also been shown that every act in the drama of the life of Jesus, and every quality assigned to Christ, is to be found in the life of Krishna and in the legend of all the Sun-Gods from the remotest antiquity.

"That which the orthodox Christian will find to oppose to this view is not that it dethrones or degrades Christ, but that it disproves the idea of Christ as their exclusive possession, and denies that all other religions are less Divine than their own.. .This idea of Universal Brotherhood...was a cardinal doctrine in the Ancient Mysteries.. ." ²³

Now we understand how Communists can be presented as part of the "Universal Brotherhood" under the "Fatherhood of God." It is because as

*Author's addition.

Buck admits, "Humanity, in toto... is the personification of the Divine in Creation..."²⁴

Despite Buck's assertions that "at the heart of every great religion, lie the same eternal truths" and that "the candidate is taught, not merely to tolerate another's religion, but to respect it as his own," and that "Masonry is the Universal Religion.. as it embraces all religions," he realizes that ultimately the conflict between the doctrine of "gnosis" (i.e., men becoming gods) vs. the religion of the Christian faith as proclaimed by St. Paul, "is war to the death."²⁵ The idea of man being God is sloppy ridiculousness to the true believer. This concept represents the opposite pole from Christianity; rather, "From a Christian point of view, the Freemasons represent human pride, the spirit of evil, the revolt against God."²⁶

German writer, Baron von Stotzingen, calls Masonry's essence — the "worship of humanity." He explains that, "In the last analysis, the leaders of Freemasonry mean.. that man is his own master and that there exists no authority either below or above him. Expressed in another way, Humanism means the moral and spiritual autonomy of a mankind liberated from any superior authority; this is fundamental to all true Freemasonry.

"In this conception, of course, no place is left for a personal God outside this world. Nor can there be room for any form of stable government, resting on a divine basis. Carried to its extreme, this idea must end in total anarchy, and in the war of every man for himself against all his neighbors. For without a moral order resting on a divine basis, no legal, social or political form has any real foundation."²⁷

"It is true that in many countries Freemasonry does not draw the fundamental conclusions from its own basic principles. In any case, most Freemasons have no suspicion of what those conclusions would be. But this in no way affects the root of the problem.

"When the essence of Freemasonry is defined in this way, we can easily understand why it has such affinities with Liberalism. We can say that Freemasonry is organized Liberalism. Liberalism's general staff. Nevertheless, Liberalism confines itself to recognizing the Humanist principle, but rejects its consequences. Socialism, the heir to Liberalism, is much more logical..."²⁸

Baron von Stotzingen shows further that, "The spiritual relationship which links Freemasonry with Liberalism and Socialism explains the apparently astonishing fact that the rich Freemason or Liberal is found, in

spite of everything, in the same camp as the working-class Socialist — at war with the Conservative conception of the world."²⁹

Radical leftist Antonio Gramsci in May 1916 remarked: "Socialism is precisely the religion that must overwhelm Christianity." In *The New Order*, Marxist Gramsci explained that Socialism would triumph by first capturing the culture via infiltration of schools, universities, churches and the media by transforming the consciousness of society.³⁰

Being at war with conservatism means developing subterfuge to undermine the enemy. In 1975 *Pravda*, of Bratislava, Czechoslovakia explained in an editorial: "A Socialist State cannot content itself with simply granting freedom of worship to those who profess a religious faith nor simply give freedom of expression to those who are atheists, it has the duty of forming the consciousness of the people in order to bring them into harmony with Socialism so that they are able to perceive the world and themselves in the world as full, active participants in the great historical undertaking which is the formation of the Communist Society."³¹

Perhaps now it is not so surprising to learn that "Communism was handed down in the dark through the secret societies" of the nineteenth century.³² In fact, long ago it was said by Malapert, the orator of the Supreme Council of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite that, "In the eighteenth century Freemasonry was so widespread throughout the world that one can say that since that epoch nothing has been done without its consent."³³

Even the Communist Manifesto owes its development to the secret societies. Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels were commissioned to write the Communist Manifesto. The preface to the 1888 English edition reveals that the Manifesto was published as the platform of the Communist League [which was] before 1848 unavoidably a secret society.³⁴

Marx tells us, "Before anything else, we must rid ourselves of this myth about God. I will never weary of repeating: God is the great evil. It is the ghost of God which prevents us from carrying through to the very end of our efforts to bring into existence that vision of which religion is only an abortive dream: the reign of justice and happiness, paradise upon earth."³⁵ Here is demonized Karl Marx promoting an earthly Utopia.

Marx continued, "The number one exploiter, capitalist and robber of humanity is God. He it is who is the foundation and moral source of every inequality and evil that exists. He is the great obstacle. Only if we socialize God can we socialize society and humanize man. No task is more important or more urgent, than to arouse man to rebellion against the

illusion called God. This will be the last revolution to end all revolutions..."³⁶ Karl Marx, prophet of World Revolution was a Freemason and a Satanist.³⁷

A little-known fact about Karl Marx is that he was hired as a foreign correspondent in 1851 by the New York Tribune's erratic founder, Horace Greeley. Greeley was a member of the Columbian Lodge of the Order of the Illuminati established in New York in 1785.³⁸ Socialist fellow-revolutionaries of Marx actually participated in America's Civil War! One such man was Joseph Weydemeyer a former Prussian artillery officer who helped form the Workingmen's League. He became a colonel in the Union army.³⁹ In a letter to Weydemeyer written in 1852, Marx explained that "bourgeois society in the United States has not yet developed far enough to make the class struggle obvious and comprehensible."⁴⁰

In 1958, the IVth Inter American Conference of Freemasonry was held in Santiago, Chile. It was here that the Order of Freemasonry formally declared "Marxism and Freemasonry both serve the common ideal of earthly happiness...A Freemason can accept completely the philosophical conceptions of Marxism. No conflict is possible between the philosophical conceptions of Marxism and Freemasonry..."⁴¹

The United States of America was founded upon Freemasonry. Many of the signers of the Constitution were Freemasons. The American Revolution, in fact, was funded by France because of the influence of Benjamin Franklin upon the Masonic Lodges of France and their influence, in turn, on the French king and citizenry. Thus, in *The Secret Destiny of America*, Manley P. Hall says: "...I dedicate this book to the proposition that American Democracy is part of a Universal Plan."⁴² Years of research...has convinced me that there exists in the world today, and has existed for thousands of years, a body of enlightened humans united in what might be termed, an Order of the Quest. It is composed of those whose intellectual and spiritual perceptions have revealed to them that civilization has a Secret Destiny..."⁴³ What is America's Secret Destiny? Hall says, "Not only must we preserve that which we have gained through ages of striving, we must also perfect the plan of the ages, setting up here the machinery for a world brotherhood of nations and races."⁴⁴

Thirty-third degree Freemason and satanist, Manley P. Hall, explained that "World 'democracy' was the secret dream of the classical philosophers. Toward the accomplishment of this greatest of all human ends they outlined programs of education, religion, and social conduct directed to the ultimate achievement of a practical and universal

brotherhood. And in order to accomplish their purposes more effectively, these ancient scholars bound themselves with certain mystic ties into a broad confraternity...Orders of initiated priest-philosophers were formed as a sovereign body to instruct, advise, and direct the rulers of the States."⁴⁵ Naturally, says Hall, "The international nation...would have its natural beginning in a union of superior intellects."⁴⁶

Manly P. Hall helps us to understand that "Today's thinking toward a democratic world state (New World Order) is neither a new trend nor an accidental circumstance; the work of setting up the background of knowledge necessary to the establishing of enlightened democracy among all nations has been carried on for many hundreds of years by secret societies."⁴⁷

"Secret societies have had concealment and protection as the first purpose for their existence...but it was more important that through the societies they were also able to practice beliefs and doctrines in private life for which they would have been condemned and persecuted (for heresy*) if these rites were made public.

"A second purpose for secret societies was to create a mechanism for the perpetuation from generation to generation of policies, principles, or systems of learning, confined to a limited group of selected and initiated persons.

"... It is beyond question that the secret societies of all ages have exercised a considerable degree of political influence..."⁴⁸

Hall says that these enlightened ones have doctrines which "have no application to the political needs of an industrial civilization."⁴⁹

"For more than three thousand years, secret societies have labored to create the background of knowledge necessary to the establishment of an enlightened democracy among the nations of the world...The rise of the Christian Church brought persecution of the classical intellectual pattern's ideology, driving the guilds into greater secrecy; but all have continued...under a variety of rituals and symbols..."⁵⁰ (i.e., Secret signals, words, handshakes*)

Hall states that civilization and permanent peace depends upon the release of human ideals, "through properly trained and disciplined minds capable of interpreting these ideals in terms of the common good."⁵¹

Reviewing the numerous examples of Masonic influence over political

*Author's addition.

thought and "necessary" revolution, Hall explains the great deception of the secret societies when he says, "It is the general opinion that revolutions begin with the common people, but this is not true; the benevolently informed always guide and direct public opinion,"⁵²

The Grand Commander of Masonry, Albert Pike, wrote that the people, as a mass, are a "blind force," which must be "economized and managed" in order to attack "superstitions, despotism and prejudice."⁵³

Masonry wields enormous influence in world media. Historian Mildred Headings showed that Masons influenced at least 47 periodicals throughout France, off and on, during the late 19th and early 20th centuries.⁵⁴ In the United States in 1920, the Scottish Rite established a news service for "furnishing accurate and gratuitous information to newspapers."⁵⁵ In 1924, the Grand Commander informed the Masonic Brethren: "Through the activities of our state organizations, the New Age Magazine, our clip service and News Bureau, we are stimulating the public interest and furnishing much valuable material to speakers and writers, and thereby can reasonably claim much credit" for the growing interest in favor of compulsory education by the state.⁵⁶ In 1926, the Grand Commander reported, "...it is safe to claim that the majority of daily publications seem very friendly in their attitude toward the Craft."⁵⁷ The July 1928 New Age reported that "many members of the National Press Club are Masons, not a few of them very prominent Masons."⁵⁸ Prominent Masons in the media included: Charles P. Taft, founder and publisher of the Cincinnati Times Star; Roy W. Howard, chairman of Scripps-Howard newspapers, United Press, and Newspaper Enterprise Association (NEA); Ogden Reid, editor of the New York Herald Tribune; Richard H. Amberg, publisher of the St. Louis Globe Democrat; and James G. Stahlman, president of the Nashville Banner.⁵⁹

Mason Thomas M. Stewart in his book, Symbolic Teaching; or, Masonry and its Message, says that Masonry "will lay the foundation for a grander civilization that will secure social order, because it will be an organization of individuals actuated by a desire to do right under the Light furnished by untrammelled reason and conscience. Thus shall Justice be Universal..."⁶⁰

The pervasiveness of this "enlightened" infiltration in our society is touted by 33rd degree Mason, Manley P. Hall. He explains that the spiritual saturation of the "New Age" in our society is in power now: "Education and science are lodged in institutions far stronger than in that day when wandering teachers held classes on doorsteps or along the country road. In

Unholy Alliances

every nation of the civilized world great institutions of learning have sprung up, richly endowed (by foundations — Ford, Rockefeller, Carnegie etc.) and fully equipped to meet the challenge of a new age."⁶¹

Suddenly, we are forced to come to grips with our present circumstances. Our docile, sheeplike people have accepted serfdom in the New World Order. The masses have been trained by "the enlightened ones" to accept one world government and all loss of constitutional guarantees. Our human "Masters" like the Wizard of Oz have created enough confusion and fear to actually develop a people who will accept a Modern Babylon.

Manly P. Hall in *The Secret Destiny of America* states: "Wise men, the ancients believed, were a separate race, and to be born into this race it was necessary to develop the mind to a state of enlightened intelligence. The old philosophers taught that physical birth is an accident, for men are born into various races and nationalities according to the laws of generation; but there is a second birth, which is not an accident; it is the consequence of a proper intent. By this second birth man is born by enlightened intelligence out of nation and out of race into an international nation and an international race. It is this larger and coming race that will some day inherit the earth. But unless a man be born again by enlightenment, he shall not be a part of the philosophic empire."⁶² Mind you, this is not Billy Graham, this is 33rd degree Mason and Satanist, Manly P. Hall!

Manley P. Hall describes Plato as a good example of one of these "born again enlightened ones." He says, "Plato...was a monarchist by philosophic conviction, but his ideal king was the wise man perfect in the virtues and the natural ruler of those less informed than himself. This king was descended of a divine race: that is, he belonged to the Order of the Illumined (Illuminati); for those who come to a state of wisdom then belong to the family of the heroes — perfected human beings."⁶³

Secret Counter-Church

Deschamps tells us that Freemasonry, since 1535, eked out a clandestine existence throughout the various States of Europe, in direct antagonism with the religious and civil principles that formed Western civilization. He determined, "Through this antagonism and its universal character, this sect simulated a counterfeit character of the Church and her divine works — a posture which is the essence of works inspired by the Devil."⁶⁴

The Freemason Andre Lebey confirmed that Masonry is the counter-Church: "One day, when humanity is more knowledgeable and more enlightened, it will look at these fables which the Church has made into dogmas, and these principles which the Church declares to be immutable, and it will find them too crude, too full of errors. On that day, the religions of the world will dissolve and disappear.. ."65

"The religious motion in the modern world (modernism) is away from theology (religion*) and all the artificial limitations set up by creeds and dogmas (Church doctrine, Apostle's Creed etc.*)...The religion of the future will include within its own structure the best of science (evolution*), art (pornography, funded by U.S. taxpayers*), literature (Stephen King*), and sociology (race hatred*). Spirituality is not a blind faith about things invisible (God*). It is an inspired use of things known and available. That man is religious who lives well..."66

The Masonic document, *La Massoneria*, states that, "Freemasonry.. .is simply a revolution in action, a permanent conspiracy against religious and political despotism...However, the Princes and priests, who were unable to overcome the Institution which is hostile to them, and which is so formidable in its organization, endeavored at various epochs ...to belong to Freemasonry and to introduce into it customs, formulas, titles and legends which would have warped the spirit of the Institution and which, instead of fostering liberal and democratic doctrines, would rather have encouraged religious or aristocratic tendencies."67

"Confronted by these dangers, the leaders of Freemasonry closed up the ranks of the true Brethren, and in order to secure if not the protection, at least the tolerance of the powers of this world, they let them take part in the work in the lodges, only revealing what it was opportune to uncover. Thus seeing that Freemasonry, so apparently insignificant, was turning itself into some sort of society entirely devoted to good works and charity, the powers of this world believed that in fact religion and politics were not connected with it. The paradoxical situation which this attitude produced serves as a protective veil under which Freemasonry can act everywhere in shadow and in secret, in order to attain its truly sublime ends."68

An ex-Mason J. Marques-Riviere wrote of his own personal experience in the Masonic Lodge of France:

"Freemasonry's resistance to the passage of time, and its survival through the vicissitudes of two centuries, are in fact a unique attraction in a

*Author's addition.

body which claims no basis in Divine Revelation. A past of such length presupposes some permanent and unchanging body of doctrine..."

"...behind all Masonry's feasting and postures, and even clowning, there is something else — something exceedingly formidable, which pulls the strings of all these puppets.

"There is a peculiar flavour.. .throughout Freemasonry. It is an atmosphere of silent foreboding, secret and esoteric.. .a feeling of mystery pervades the sect...

"Freemasonry speaks of initiations, of spirituality, of mysticism, of religion, of setting man free. Thus it enters...into the realm of Metaphysics. From long experience within, I have learned that its chief object is a strange reversal of those traditional values which form the very essence of all spiritual life. I have obtained evidence at first hand of the existence of, not exactly a secret plot, but of a whole habit of thought which is anti-traditional, anti-spiritual and anti-Christian...

"What we must flee [in Freemasonry] is a whole world, a whole doctrine, a whole way of thought, a whole hierarchy, a whole heretical Church...

"The Utopian idea of man's being sufficient to himself is a form of monstrous, superhuman, truly diabolical egoism. For such an idea to take shape.. .one needs to suppose a supernatural origin in order to understand it all. There is in all this...a profound mystery of iniquity, a bitter and terrible spiritual revolt, known to few, but intoxicating many.

"This spirit, born of the Renaissance...reigned supreme over the corrupt society of the eighteenth century and mastering the popular conscience, it provoked that hideous butchery, that riot of the unchained Beast, the Revolution of 1789. Rising Phoenix-like from its ashes, adopting a thousand different masks, it has ever since reigned supreme over western civilization.⁶⁹

Noting Freemasonry's antipathy for the Church of Rome, its avowed enemy, Masonic writer J.D. Buck stated: "The Mason everywhere is an enemy of Popery, because Popery seeks to deny, control, or abrogate every right of citizenship...

"It is necessary that the basis, the real Genius of these two Institutions [Masonry and the Catholic Church], should be clearly understood and accurately distinguished; for they are exact opposites and are antagonistic to the last degree."⁷⁰

The Masonic authority, Albert Pike explained that, "The religious faith...taught by Masonry is indispensable to the attainment of the great

ends of life..."⁷¹ Pike said that "every Masonic Lodge is a temple of religion; and its teachings are instruction in religion.. "⁷²

He pontificated: "It is the province of Masonry to teach all truths, not moral truth alone, but political and philosophical, and even religious truth."⁷³ Masonry is "the universal morality."⁷⁴ And which truths are revealed to the Masons? The only truths revealed are those which will deceive the lower level Mason. Pike revealed in *Morals and Dogma* that, "The symbols and ceremonies of Masonry have more than one meaning. They rather conceal than disclose the Truth. They hint [at] it only..."⁷⁵ Pike admitted: "Masonry, like all the Religions, all the Mysteries, Hermeticism and Alchemy, conceals its secrets from all except the Adepts and Sages, or the Elect, and uses false explanations and misinterpretations of its symbols to mislead those who deserve only to be misled..."^{76*}

Yet many dupes of Masonry believe that the lodge is a Christian organization. They do no research nor do they love God enough to leave. One of the lodge's theologians stated: "To enter our Lodges a man must confess his faith in God — though he is not required definitely to define in what terms he thinks of God.. "⁷⁷

To really understand Freemasonry, one must look further into its esteemed Sovereign — Albert Pike. A short history is pertinent:

Pike was born in Boston, Massachusetts on December 29, 1809. He was educated at Harvard.⁷⁸ Pike moved to Little Rock, Arkansas in 1833 and as a young man became president of the State Council of the anti-Catholic American Party.⁷⁹ In the 1840s, he joined the Order of Oddfellows, a secret society and in 1850, he became a member of the Masonic Fraternity and was initiated in the Western Star Lodge, Little Rock, Arkansas.⁸⁰

In 1855, Pike spoke at the national convention of the Nativist American Republican Party, of which he was an official. Several weeks earlier, on April 30, as President of the Arkansas State Council of the Know-Nothing Party he said he was fearful of foreign-born voters, who he identified as predominately Catholic.⁸¹ The New York Daily Times stated that the Know-Nothing Movement "rests partly upon hostility to Roman Catholicism."⁸²

In 1858 Pike clarified his own religious beliefs: "There is no...independent and self-existent Evil Principle in rebellion against God.. .Evil is merely apparent; and all is in reality good and perfect."

*Italics are Albert Pike's own emphasis in *Morals and Dogma*.

In 1859 Pike was elected Sovereign Grand Commander of the Supreme Council for the Southern Jurisdiction of the United States at Charleston, South Carolina.⁸³ Edith Starr Miller, in her lengthy treatise on secret societies, *Occult Theocracy*, says that, "As a consequence of the intrigues and maneuvers of some members of the Masonic organization, the office of Grand Master had become an elective position which was now destined to be filled by the particular member of the Fraternity selected by the conspirators. Among the conspirators was Gallatin Mackey, a Luciferian, who proposed Albert Pike, another Luciferian, for the post of Grand Master of the Supreme Council of Charleston to which he was duly elected on January 6th, 1859, his candidacy being unopposed."⁸⁴ She also indicates that Pike from Charleston and Mazzini from Italy formed the constitution of central high masonry dated September 20, 1870.⁸⁵ This was the exact same day as the invasion of Rome by the Freemason, General Cadorna, and the abolition of the temporal power of the Pope.⁸⁶ Pike was given the job to draw up the grades of the Supreme Secret Rite which would be the liturgic bonds of the members of centralized high masonry. The new order was named the New and Reformed Palladian Rite. "It was agreed that the existence of this rite would be kept strictly secret and that no mention of it would ever be made in the assemblies of the Lodges and Inner Shrines of other rites..."⁸⁷ "To recruit adepts, they planned to use some members of the other rites, but in the beginning they meant to rely principally on those among the initiates of Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rites who were already addicted to occultism."⁸⁸ In *Occult Theocracy* it is explained that, "...Palladism is essentially a Luciferian rite. Its religion is Manichean neo-gnosticism.."⁸⁹ "Palladism is superposed to all the other rites. Being the real hidden power, known only to the perfect initiates, it need not unveil itself.."⁹⁰

Albert Pike established the New and Reformed Palladian Rite in 1886. In the reception of the Elect of the Reformed Palladium Rite, those who are to be initiated are taught to punish the traitor Jesus Christ and to kill Adonai, the God of the Bible, through the power of their own evil, done first by Master then by the initiate, piercing the host with a dagger, in the midst of horrible blasphemies, after they have been assured that it is a consecrated host.⁹¹

According to William Guy Carr, author of *Red Fog Over America*, in the 1870s Pike revised and modernized the ritual of the Black Mass celebrated to emphasize the Luciferian and Satanic victory achieved in the Garden of Eden and over Christ to end his mission on earth. This ceremony

included the desecration of a Host consecrated by a Roman Catholic Priest. Lucifer is worshipped as "The Giver of the True Light." The celebrant introduces a Virgin Priestess to the joys of sexual intercourse and makes known to her the mystery of procreation.⁹²

Edith Starr Miller says, "The Holy See of the Dogma for the whole masonic world was set up at Charleston, the sacred city, of the Palladium. Pike, the Sovereign Pontiff of Lucifer, was the president of the Supreme Dogmatic Directory, composed of ten brothers of the highest grades who formed his Supreme Grand College of Emeritus Masons. The Sovereign Executive Directory of High Masonry was established at Rome."⁹³ Pike and Mazzini established four Grand Central Directories for the world, functioning thenceforth to gather information for the benefit of their political policy and dogmatic propaganda. These were: The Grand Central Directories for North America at Washington, for South America at Montevideo, for Europe at Naples, and for Asia and Oceania at Calcutta. Later, a central Sub-Directory for Africa was founded at Port Louis, Island of Mauritius and a Universal Sovereign Administrative Directory at Berlin."⁹⁴ The author of Occult Theocracy seems to have understood how the system worked. She explained, "As everything comes to the Grand Central Directories so everything emanates from them. Five messages to Washington, Montevideo, Naples, Calcutta, and Port Louis will put in motion the formidable machinery of Freemasonry the world over."⁹⁵

Edith Starr Miller also informs us as do other writers of this era, that, "It is a fact that for a certain length of time Mazzini and Marx were closely associated."⁹⁶ As a matter of fact, although Marx is often considered one of the leaders of the Communist Internationale, Nesta Webster, in *World Revolution*, informs us that Marx played no part at all. "I was present," he wrote Engels, "only as a dumb personage on the platform."⁹⁷ Thus it seems that Marx was completely outside the preparatory work for the Communist Internationale which took place from 1862 to 1864. What's the point? The point is that Marx became a well-used and important front man for the secret societies which put the Internationale together. Nesta Webster said in *World Revolution* that, "The Internationale everywhere found support in Freemasonry."⁹⁸ Thus, "The Internationale, though itself an open and avowed association...became through its absorption of these existing secret organizations, a huge semi-secret society."⁹⁹ Webster added, "The anti-religious policy adopted by the Internationale was the work of these secret influences."¹⁰⁰ In 1865, a great students' Congress took place in Liege. Another took place at Brussels which ended with the cry: "War on

God! Hatred toward God! That is progress! We must shatter Heaven like a vault of paper!"¹⁰¹ Nesta Webster says, "A number of these men — proudly claimed by the Freemasons as members of their Order — crowded into the Internationale, which thus became permeated with the spirit of Illuminism."¹⁰²

Pike wrote a letter to Mazzini August 15, 1871, in which he said: "We shall unleash the Nihilists and Atheists, and we shall provoke a formidable social cataclysm which in all its horror will show clearly to the nations the effects of absolute atheism, origin of savagery and of the most bloody turmoil. Then everywhere, the citizens obliged to defend themselves against the world minority or revolutionaries, will exterminate those destroyers of civilization, and the multitude, disillusioned with Christianity, whose deistic spirits will be from that moment without compass, anxious for an ideal, but without knowing where to render its adoration, will receive the true light, through the universal manifestation to the pure doctrine of Lucifer, brought finally out in the public view, a manifestation which will result from the general reactionary movement which will follow the destruction of Christianity and Atheism, both conquered and exterminated at the same time."¹⁰³

Pike at one time was the undisputed leader of American Freemasonry. He simultaneously occupied three different positions (1889):

Grand Master of the Central Directory of Washington, D.C. (the head of D.C. Masonry)

Grand Commander of the Supreme Council of Charleston (head of American Masonry)

Sovereign Pontiff of Universal Freemasonry (head of World Masonry)

The "Sovereign Pontiff" of Universal Freemasonry admitted that Masonry is an occult organization. He said that the sun, the moon and the Master of the Lodge are the three sublime lights of Masonry. He characterized the Sun as the ancient symbol of the life-giving and generative power of the Deity. The Moon, he said, symbolizes the female as the passive capacity of nature to produce.¹⁰⁴ Now you are beginning to understand why Pike would say that the writings of the apostles were simply "articles of the vulgar faith."¹⁰⁵ Pike also revealed that this occult organization and its conspiracy against the Church and Monarchy likely preceded the Illuminati by centuries. In his book, *Morals and Dogma*, Pike says: "It was impossible to unfold to the people the conspiracy of the Templars against the Thrones and the Tiara. It was impossible to expose to

them the doctrines of the Chiefs of the Order. [This would have been to initiate the multitude into the secrets of the Masters, and to have uplifted the veil of Isis...]"¹⁰⁶ It is little wonder, then, that both Phillip of France and the Pope ended up outlawing and exiling the Knights Templar in the 14th century.

Pike realized that most Masons have no idea what they have sworn an oath to. He acknowledged that Masons are terribly deceived. Pike boasted: "...Masonry jealously conceals its secrets and intentionally leads conceited interpreters astray."¹⁰⁷ Pike admitted that, "The Blue Degrees are but the outer court or portico of the Temple. Part of the symbols are displayed there to the Initiate, but he is intentionally misled by false interpretations. It is not intended that he shall understand them. Their true explanation is reserved for the Adepts, the Princes of Masonry..." It is well enough for the mass of those called Masons, to imagine that all is contained in the Blue Degrees; and whose attempts to undeceive them will labor in vain....Masonry is the veritable Sphinx, buried to the head in the sands heaped round it by the ages."¹⁰⁸

So, what is the truth about Freemasonry? Pike is one of the few who will admit it. He stated clearly:

"That which we must say to the crowd is — We worship a God, but it is the God that one adores without superstition.

"To you, Sovereign Grand Inspectors General (33rd degree masons), we say this, that you may repeat it to the brethren of the 32nd, 31st and 30th degrees — "The Masonic religion should be, by all of us initiates of the high degrees, maintained in the purity of the Luciferian doctrine."¹⁰⁹

Pike confessed:

"Yes, Lucifer is God...

"Thus, the doctrine of Satanism is a heresy; and the true and pure philosophic religion is the belief in Lucifer..."¹¹⁰

On page 321 of *Morals and Dogma*, Pike describes Lucifer as "the Light-bearer!" He adds, "Strange and mysterious name to give to the Spirit of Darkness! Lucifer, the Son of the Morning! Is it he who bears the Light, and with its splendors intolerable blinds feeble, sensual, or selfish Souls? Doubt it not!"¹¹¹

Nothing in Freemasonry's philosophy has changed. As recently as January, 1989, Scottish Rite Sovereign Grand Commander C. Fred Kleinknecht wrote in the *New Age*, "The apex of our teachings has been the

* Italics are Albert Pike's own emphasis in *Morals and Dogma*.

rituals of our degrees and Morals And Dogma, written by Sovereign Grand Commander Albert Pike over a century ago."¹¹²

Confirmation appears again in *The Lost Keys of Freemasonry* by 33rd degree Mason, Manley P. Hall: "When the Mason learns the key to the warrior on the block is the proper application of the dynamo of the living power, he has learned the mystery of the Craft.

"The seething energies of Lucifer are in his hands and before he may step onward and upward, he must prove his ability to properly apply energy."¹¹³

Visionary Claire Ferchaud wrote in her *Notes Autobiographiques*, "Whoever occupies a place of preeminence can only produce ruin if he is not chosen by God." She referred to Freemasonry as "the weapon of Satan, the brain of Lucifer, the inspirer of the atheist Republic," and maintained that modern wars were "waged by the magnetic breath of man spiritualized not by God, but by infernal forces."¹¹⁴

Oswald Wirth, a 33rd degree Mason of the Grand Lodge of France, in his book, *L'Ideal Initiatique*, explained the significance of the Masonic initiation:

"It is a serious matter to ask for Initiation, for one has to sign a pact. Agreed, there is no external, formal, visible signature; it cannot be compared with signing one's name in blood, for being purely moral and immaterial, it demands that the man's soul be truly committed in the act.. it is an agreement entered into seriously on both sides, and there is no escape from its clauses...the pupil himself is...indissolubly bound to his masters...

".. .Note that the guides are never seen...

"At the basis of any real initiation there are certain duties contracted. Beware then of knocking at the gate of the Temple, if you are not resolved to become a new man...

"It would all be nothing more than a snare and a delusion, if you could ask to be initiated free of all obligation, without paying with your very soul for your entry into brotherly communion..."¹¹⁵ In describing how the Mason must keep silent in the presence of non-Masons, Wirth reveals that, "The minor mysteries met with in the Convents (Lodges) are in fact only symbols of much deeper secrets, which the Initiate will discover for himself as he follows the course of the Initiation.." "¹¹⁶

"From all this there emerges a Masonic faith expressing itself in action and not tied to any one opinion. Masonry is the Church of Human Progress..."¹¹⁷

"Now the strength of Freemasonry lies in the collective will of its members. When they meet it is only to work, and since no energy is wasted, every lodge is a seed-bed of moral and social change.

"But do not ask the vast majority of Freemasons to give reasons for what they do. They act by instinct, following shadowy traditions which for centuries have exercised their suggestive influence.

"Nevertheless there does exist a Masonic doctrine...which is to Freemasonry what Christianity is to the Christian Churches; we may call it the science of Masonry...

"Now the Great Architect, no doubt because he is less transcendent than the God of the theologians, refers to an entity which does undeniably exist, for the constructive work of Freemasonry has, as its origin and inspiration, an ideal which gives birth to an immense energy. A force superior to themselves impels Masons and co-ordinates their efforts with an intelligence far exceeding that possessed by any one individual among them. Such is the hard fact which emerges and before which we bow our heads."¹¹⁸

This is confirmed by the French Freemason Regis who in speaking at the Convent of the Grand Orient in 1918 said: "Over and above all our other loyalties, a power we cannot deny governs us; that power is the spiritual power called Freemasonry."¹¹⁹ Masonic author Wirth described this spiritual power as occultic with the words: "The beguiling serpent, who incites us to eat the fruit from the tree of knowledge of good and evil, symbolises one particular instinct. He breaks away from the conservative instinct and represents both a nobler and a subtler impulse, whose purpose is to make man aware of his need to rise in the scale of beings...

"That explains why the Serpent, inspiring disobedience, insubordination and revolt, was held accursed by the ancient theocracies, while at the same time he was honoured among the initiated, who considered that there could be nothing more sacred than those aspirations which lead us ever closer to the Gods, who are seen as rational (gnosis) powers, charged with bringing order out of chaos and with governing the world"¹²⁰

Hall assures us that "Barbarism ends with the beginning of world civilization." That apparently explains why the closer this Masonic anti-Christian Utopian "world civilization" comes, the more wars in Somalia, Yemen, Nigeria, Yugoslavia, Haiti, Rwanda, Burundi, Russia, and the more strife in every nation on the globe.

Pike's antipathy for the Christian Church tells both what he thought of

it and how he with many others intended to uproot it. Pike stated that, "The Papacy and rival monarchies...are sold and bought in these days, become corrupt, and tomorrow, perhaps, will destroy each other. All that will become the heritage of the Temple: the World will soon come to us for its Sovereigns and Pontiffs. We shall constitute the equilibrium of the universe, and be rulers over the masters of the world."¹²¹ Apparently this must be so since so many of our Presidents have been associated with the Masonic Lodge.

George Washington

Thomas Jefferson

James Monroe

Andrew Jackson

James K. Polk

James Buchanan

Andrew Johnson

James A. Garfield

William McKinley

Theodore Roosevelt

William Howard Taft

Warren G. Harding

Franklin D. Roosevelt

Harry S. Truman

Gerald Ford

Ronald Reagan

George Bush

Bill Clinton

THE MASONIC OATHS

Consider if you will, that many of our local and national businessmen, lawyers, judges, church leaders, governors, congressmen, senators and even presidents have taken the following oaths (not necessarily in the following order):

1st Degree- Entered Apprentice:

"I, (name given) of my own free will and accord, in presence of Almighty God and this worshipful lodge of Free and Accepted Masons, dedicated to God, and held forth to the holy order of St. John, do hereby and hereon most solemnly and sincerely promise and swear that I will always hail, ever conceal and never reveal any part or parts, art or arts, point or points of the secret arts and mysteries of ancient Freemasonry which I have received, am about to receive or may hereafter be instructed in, to any person or persons in the known world, except it be to a true and lawful brother Mason, or within the body of a just and lawfully constituted lodge of such; and not unto him, nor unto them whom I shall hear so to be, but unto him and them only whom I shall find so to be after strict trial and

due examination, or lawful information. Furthermore, do I promise and swear that I will not write, print, stamp, stain, hew, cut, carve, indent, paint, or engrave it on any thing movable or immovable, under the whole canopy of heaven, whereby or whereon the least letter, figure, character, mark, stain, shadow, or resemblance of the same may become legible or intelligible to myself or any other person in the known world, whereby the secrets of Masonry may be unlawfully obtained through my unworthiness. To all of which I do most solemnly and sincerely promise and swear, without the least equivocation, mental reservation, or self evasion of mind in me whatever; binding myself under no less penalty than to have my throat cut across, my tongue torn out by the roots, and my body buried in the rough sands of the sea at low water-mark, where the tide ebbs and flows twice in twenty-four hours; so help me God, and keep me steadfast in the due performance of the same."¹

2nd Degree - Fellow Craft:

"I, (name), of my own free will and accord..do promise and swear that I will support the Constitution of the Grand Lodge of the United States...Furthermore, do I promise and swear that I will obey all regular signs and summonses given, handed, sent, or thrown to me by the hand of a brother Fellow Craft Mason, or from the body of a just and lawfully constituted lodge of such.. .To all which I do most solemnly and sincerely promise and swear without the least hesitation, mental reservation, or self evasion of mind in me whatever; binding myself under no less penalty than to have my left breast torn open, my heart and vitals taken from thence and thrown over my left shoulder, and carried into the Valley of Jehosaphat, there to become a prey to the wild beasts of the field and the vulture of the air, if I should prove willfully guilty of violating any part of this my solemn oath or obligation of a Fellow Craft Mason; so help me God, and keep me steadfast in the performance of the same."²

3rd Degree - Master Mason:

"I, (name), of my own free will and accord, in the presence of Almighty God...do hereby and hereon most solemnly and sincerely promise and swear, in addition to my former obligations.. .that I will not speak evil of a brother Master Mason (even if he be wrong*), neither behind his back nor before his

*Author's addition.

face, but will apprise him of all approaching danger, if in my power. Furthermore do I promise and swear that I will not violate the chastity of a Master Mason's wife, mother, sister, or daughter ...Furthermore, do I promise and swear that I will obey all regular signs, summonses, or tokens given, handed, sent, or thrown to me from the hand of a brother Master Mason...Furthermore do I promise and swear that a Master Mason's secrets, given to me in charge as such, and I knowing them to be such, shall remain as secure and inviolable in my breast as in his own, when communicated to me, murder and treason excepted and [even] they left to my own election.. .binding myself, under no less penalty than to have my body severed in two... my bowels burnt to ashes...the ashes scattered before the four winds of heaven, that there might not the least track of remembrance remain among men or Masons, of so vile and wicked a wretch as I should be, were I ever to prove willfully guilty of violating any part of this my solemn oath or obligation of a Master Mason. So help me God.. ."3
5th Degree - Past Master

"I, (name), of my own free-will and accord, in presence of Almighty God, and this Worshipful Lodge of Past Master Masons, erected to him, and dedicated to the Holy Saints John, do hereby and hereon, most solemnly and sincerely promise and swear, in addition to my former obligations, that I will not give the secrets of a Past Master Mason, or any of the secrets pertaining thereto, to any one of an inferior Degree, nor to any person in the known world, except it be to a true and lawful brother, or brethren, Past Master Masons, or within the body of a just and lawfully constituted Lodge of such; and not unto him or unto them whom I shall hear so to be, but unto him and them only whom I shall find so to be, after strict trial and examination, or lawful information.

"Furthermore do I promise and swear, that I will obey all regular signs and summonses sent, thrown, handed, or given from the hand of a brother of this Degree, or from the body of a just and lawfully constituted Lodge of Past Masters.

"Furthermore do I promise and swear, that I will support the constitution of the General Grand Royal Arch Chapter of the United States; also, that of the Grand Chapter of the State in which this Lodge is located, and under which it is held, and

conform to all the by-laws, rules, and regulations of this, or any other Lodge of which I may at any time become a member, so far as in my power...

"Furthermore do I promise and swear, that the secrets of a brother of this Degree, delivered to me in charge as such, shall remain as secure and inviolable in my breast, as they were in his own before communicated to me, murder and treason [only] excepted, and those left to my own election.

"Furthermore do I promise and swear, that I will not wrong this Lodge, nor a brother of this Degree, to the value of one cent, knowingly, myself, nor suffer it to be done by others, if in my power to prevent it....

"To all of which I do most solemnly and sincerely promise and swear, with a fixed and steady purpose of mind to keep and perform the same; binding myself under no less penalty than (in addition to all my former penalties) to have my tongue split from tip to root, that I might forever thereafter be unable to pronounce the word, would I ever prove wilfully guilty of violating any part of this my solemn oath, or obligation, of a Past Master Mason. So help me God, and make me steadfast to keep and perform the same."⁴
7th Degree - Royal Arch

"I, (name), of my own free-will and accord, in presence of Almighty God, and this Chapter of Royal Arch Mason, erected to God, and dedicated to Zerubbabel, do hereby and hereon most solemnly and sincerely promise and swear, in addition to my former obligations, that I will not reveal the secrets of this Degree to any of an inferior Degree, nor to any being in the known world, except it be to a true and lawful Companion Royal Arch Mason...

"I furthermore promise and swear, that I will not wrong this Chapter of Royal Arch Masons, or a companion of this Degree, out of the value of any thing, myself, nor suffer it to be done by others, if in my power to prevent it...

"I furthermore promise and swear, that I will not speak evil of a Companion Royal Arch Mason, behind his back nor before his face, but will apprise him of all approaching danger, if in my power... (There are no exceptions given.)

"I furthermore promise and swear, that I will answer and obey all due signs and summonses handed, sent, or thrown to me from a Chapter of Royal Arch Masons, or from a Companion

Royal Arch Mason... (Again, no exceptions.)

"I furthermore promise and swear, that I will employ a Companion Royal Arch Mason in preference to any other person of equal qualifications.

"I furthermore promise and swear, that I will assist a Companion Royal Arch Mason when I see him engaged in any difficulty, and will espouse his cause so far as to extricate him from the same, whether he be right or wrong. (This sounds like Congress, doesn't it!)

"I furthermore promise and swear, that I will keep all the secrets of a Companion Royal Arch Mason (when communicated to me as such, or I knowing them to be such*), without exceptions...

"To all which I do most solemnly and sincerely promise and swear, with a firm and steadfast resolution to keep and perform the same, without any equivocation, mental reservation, or self-evasion of mind in me whatever; binding myself under no less penalty, than to have my skull smote off, and my brains exposed to the scorching rays of the meridian sun, should I knowingly or wilfully violate or transgress any part of this my solemn oath or obligation of a Royal Arch Mason. So help me God, and keep me steadfast in the due performance of the same."⁵

10th Degree - Master Elect of Fifteen - Scottish Rite

"I, (name), do promise and swear upon the Holy Bible, never to reveal where I have received this degree, nor even say who assisted at my reception, and I furthermore promise never to receive any in this degree without a full power from my superiors...

"To keep exactly in my heart all the secrets that shall be revealed to me. And in failure of this my obligation, I consent to have my body opened perpendicularly, and to be exposed for eight hours in the open air, that the venomous flies may eat of my entrails, my head to be cut off and put on the highest pinnacle of the world, and I will always be ready to inflict the same punishment on those who shall disclose this degree and break this obligation. So may God help and maintain me. Amen."⁶

30th Degree - Knight Kadosh

"In the presence of God, our Father, and of this noble victim, I

*Parentheses are part of text written in Duncan's Ritual of Freemasonry, Part 2.

(name), ...solemnly promise and swear upon my word of honor, never to reveal the mysteries of the Knights Kadosh, and to obey all the rules and regulations of the order."

The Thrice Puissant Grand Master says - "Rise and imitate me." He then stabs the skull crowned with a Tiara representing the Pope and says "Down with imposture, down with crime." Later he stabs at a skull surmounted with a regal crown, saying: "Down with tyranny! Down with crime!" The 30th degree initiate repeats both of these statements demonstrating his hatred for the Catholic Church and all forms of monarchy. (This follows the design of Adam Weishaupt and the Illuminati who hated the Catholic Church and European Monarchy.) Then the Thrice Puissant Grand Master warns the initiate: (With a solemn and melancholy voice) "It is not yet too late; reflect on the importance of your obligation and on the dreadful consequences which perjury might bring upon your head. Nothing could save you from the punishment which we would have full right to inflict. As already stated, we have no more to do with symbols of more or less significance, it is truth; it is reality we have now before us. Our statutes are dreadful! We demand of you nothing contrary to the laws of honor. But if you have discovered the object we have in view; if you have an idea of the end at which we aim. you will easily understand the importance of secrecy. You are now bound by your word of honor, and you may still retire. But one step more, and you are bound to us forever and at the peril of your life."⁷

33rd Degree - Sovereign Grand Inspector General

"In presence of the Supreme Architect of the World and calling on these Illustrious brethren present as witnesses, I (Name), do solemnly and sincerely swear, without prevarication or mental reservation, that I will be for ever faithful to the banner of the order, will follow it where it leads and will always defend it; allowing no danger to deter me therefrom.

"I, furthermore solemnly swear that I will hold true allegiance to the Supreme Council of the United States of America, its territories and dependencies. And that I will never acknowledge any body or bodies of men as belonging to the Ancient Scottish Rite, claiming to be such, except such as hold allegiance to this Supreme Council, or those who recognize this

The Masonic Oaths

Council. To all these I do most solemnly swear, calling upon the Most High God to ratify my oath. And should I knowingly or willfully violate the same, may this wine I now drink, become a deadly poison to me, as the hemlock juice drank by Socrates. (Drinks wine out of skull.) And may these cold arms forever encircle me. Amen." (Skeleton's arms enfold him.)

The Most Puissant Sovereign Grand Commander then says: "Your third journey reminds you, that in the high office you are now about to fulfill, you must never fail to fulfill your duty to God, your brethren and our order. Even now, though you know it not, you need the aid of your brethren, as others in time will require your assistance."

Later, the Grand Commander says to the initiate: "But remember, all the ceremonies of Masonry are but faithful representations of the realities of life; and that you may be ever ready to lay down your life for the triumph of the principles of our Rite." He tells the candidate that "...no consideration; no danger must stop you, when justice and the rights of your brethren require your assistance." (Note: the justice is for the Masonic brotherhood only. There is not one iota of consideration given to the rights of the common man.) The commander goes on: "Your Masonic labors; the liberal ideas you entertain; your devotedness and zeal for the propagation of our doctrines. entitle you to the high dignity with which we are about to invest you." The Grand Commander then states: "Sublime Prince, the Ancient and Accepted Rite recognizes and adopts none of the religions of the world. We respect the creeds of all men.."⁸ The creeds accepted include: Buddhism, Hinduism, Shaminism, Mohammedism, Secularism Humanism and Atheism and even Satanism. Fairness is big in Masonry.

After Jim Shaw took his oath to the Supreme Council of the 33rd degree he repented and wrote the book called *The Deadly Deception*. In this book he exposes the deceptiveness of the rituals of the Masonic Lodge. Regarding his initiation into the 33rd degree Shaw says, "There were some extremely prominent men there that day, including a Scandinavian King, two former presidents of the United States, an internationally prominent evangelist, two other internationally prominent clergymen, and a very high official of the federal government, the one who actually presented me with the certificate of the 33rd degree."⁹ Later you will discover who the prominent evangelist was

One of the greatest of all Protestant Evangelists, Charles Finney wrote *The Character, Claims and Practical Workings of Freemasonry* in 1869. In this book, he said:

"All Masons above the third, or Master's degree, are sworn to keep inviolate the secrets of a brother, murder and treason excepted, up to the seventh, or Royal Arch degree. In the oath of this degree the candidate, as we shall see, swears to keep all the secrets of a companion of this degree, murder and treason not excepted. All Masons of and above this degree are solemnly bound to do this..."¹⁰

"Here, then, we have a class of men sworn, under most frightful penalties, to espouse the cause of a companion so far as to extricate him from any difficulty, to the extent of their power, whether he is right or wrong. How can such a man be safely intrusted with any office connected with the administration of the law? He means to abide by and perform this solemn oath, or he does not. If he does, will he not inevitably defeat the due execution of law, if intrusted with office connected with it? Suppose he is a magistrate, a sheriff, marshall, or constable, will he not be able to prevent the execution of justice, if he does all within his power, as he is solemnly sworn to do? If on a jury, if sworn as a witness, how can he be trusted, if he fulfills his Masonic vows?

"But suppose he does not intend to abide by and fulfill his vows, but still adheres, and does not renounce them; suppose he still recognizes their obligation, but fails to fulfill them, is he a man to be trusted with an office? If he does not respect and fulfill his Masonic oaths, the validity of which he acknowledges by continued adherence, of what avail will be his oath of office? Of what use will it be for him to swear that he will faithfully execute the laws, if he has taken the oath of this degree, and either fulfills or fails to fulfill it? If he fulfills it, he surely will not execute the law upon a companion Royal Arch Mason. If he still adheres to, but fails to fulfill his oath, he does not respect the solemnity of an oath, and ought not to be intrusted with an office. If he publicly, sincerely, and penitently renounces his Masonic oath as unlawful, profane, and not binding, he may be trusted with office, but while he adheres he must violate either his oath of office, or his Masonic oath, whenever the accused is a Royal Arch Mason, and, indeed, whenever such an one is involved in any legal difficulty.

"I beseech the public not to think this severe. There is, in fact, no third way. Take either horn of the dilemma and it amounts to the same thing. To treat this lightly, as some are disposed to do, or to get over it under cover of the plea of charity, is worse than nonsense; it is wicked to ignore the

truth, and proceed as if there were no great wrong, great sin, and great danger in this case — danger to both Church and State, danger to the souls of men thus situated. I beseech this class of men to consider this matter, and renounce this position. If they will not, I see neither justice nor safety in allowing such men to hold an office in Church or State.

"But what is the moral character of a man who espouses the cause, and does all he can to rescue a criminal from the hands of justice? I answer, he is a partaker of his guilt. He is truly an accessory after the fact. This oath does not contemplate the professional services of an advocate employed to defend an accused person in a court of justice. But even in this case an advocate has no right to defeat the due administration of justice, and turn the criminal loose to prey upon society. When he does this he sins both against God and society. It is his business to see that no injustice is done the accused; to secure for him a fair and impartial trial, but not to rescue him, if guilty. An advocate who would 'espouse the cause' of a criminal 'so far as to extricate him from his difficulty, whether right or wrong,' would deserve the execration of both God and man."¹¹

Finney also explained that the candidate in the Royal Arch degree proceeds as follows, "Also, that I will promote a companion Royal Arch Mason's political preferment in preference to another of equal qualifications."¹² With this in mind we understand now why Finney wrote: "We see why such efforts are made to increase the number of Royal Arch Masons, and the reasons held out to induce political aspirants to become Royal Arch Masons. It is said, I suppose truly, that Royal Arch Masons are multiplying by scores of thousands in this country (1869). It is, beyond doubt, the design of their leaders to control the elections and secure the offices throughout the country....If the public can not be aroused to look this conspiracy in the face, and rise up and put it down in time, they will surely find, too late, that their hands are tied, and that virtual slavery or a bloody revolution awaits us. Our children and grandchildren will reap the bitter fruits of our own folly and credulity."¹³

He went on, "What do Freemasons mean by this oath? They either intend to keep it, or not to keep it. If they mean to do as they have promised under the most solemn oath to do, then Freemasonry, at least Freemasonry of this and all the higher degrees, is a political conspiracy to secure the offices and the control of the government."¹⁴ Once the government is secured in all its aspects and the people are unable to do anything about it or for that matter even know about it, Finney determined as any lawyer would that, "The inevitable result, therefore, of such institutions is to give

one class of citizens unequal and unjust advantages over those who are not of the favored order."¹⁵

"It can not be a part of general benevolence but stands unalterably opposed to the highest well-being of society in general. The same, let me say, is true to a greater or less extent of all secret societies, whose members are bound by oath or pledge to treat each other with a favoritism that ignores the rights of others. Now, it has been said, and I think truly, that in the late war (civil war*) if a man wished preferment and high rank, he must be a high Mason. Such things were managed so much by high Masons that it was difficult for a man to rise in rank unless he could make himself known as a high Mason. And let the facts become known — and, I hope that measures will be taken to make them known — and I believe it will be found that the great mass of the lucrative offices in the United States are in the hands of the Freemasons.

"It is evident that they are aiming to seize upon the government, and to wield it in their own interest. They are fast doing this, and unless the nation awake soon it will be too late."¹⁶

"In some places, where Freemasons are numerous and less on their guard, I am informed that they do not hesitate to say that they intend to have a Masonic government, peaceably if they can."¹⁷

Finney concludes, "Freemasonry is necessarily a wicked institution, and incapable of thorough moral reformation."¹⁸

Not only did Evangelist Finney attempt to alert the nation to the political ambitions of Freemasonry, but he also desperately attempted to awaken the Church. He exclaimed, "And let the church of God also awake to the fact that many of her ministers and members are uniting with a society so selfish and wicked as this, and are defending it. and are ready to persecute all who will not unite with them in this thing."¹⁹

Reverend Finney revealed that a particular Baptist denomination had been greatly carried away by Freemasonry: "A large proportion of its eldership and membership were Freemasons."²⁰ He explained that the murder of William Morgan, a Freemason who exposed the rites of Freemasonry, "broke upon the churches — fast asleep on this subject — like a clap of thunder from a clear sky. The facts were such, the revelations were so clear, that the Baptist denomination backed down, and took the lead in renouncing the institution. Their elders and associated churches, almost universally, passed resolutions disfellowshipping adhering

*Author's addition.

Masons."²¹ He showed that this move was blessed by heaven since "...God set the seal of His approbation upon the action taken by those churches at that time, by pouring out His Spirit upon them.

"Great revivals immediately followed over that whole region. The discussion of the subject, and the action of the churches took place in 1827-'8 and '9, and in 1830 the greatest revival spread over this region that had ever been known in this or any other country...We have the highest evidence that the nature of the case will admit, that God approved of their decision and action...it seems to me clear as noonday, that it [Freemasonry] is an anti-Christian institution. And should the question be asked, 'What shall be done with the great number of professed Christians who are Freemasons?' I answer, Let them have no more to do with it. Again, let Christian men labor with them, plead with them, and endeavor to make them see it to be their duty to abandon it. These oaths should be distinctly read to them, and they should be asked whether they acknowledge the obligation of these oaths, and whether they intend to do the things that they have sworn to do. Let it be distinctly pressed upon their consciences, that all Masons above the first two degrees have solemnly sworn to conceal each other's crimes, murder and treason alone excepted, and all above the sixth degree have sworn to conceal each other's crimes, without an exception. All above the sixth degree have sworn to espouse each other's cause and to deliver them from any difficulty, whether they are right or wrong."²²

Finney continued, "Now, it is enough to make a man's blood boil with indignation that such an institution as this should exist in the land. And what is most astonishing is. that members of the Christian Church, and Christian ministers, should sympathize with, and even unite themselves to. such an institution as this."²³ "The fact is, that Freemasonry is the most anomalous, absurd, and abominable institution that can exist in a Christian country; and is, on the face of it, from the fact that it will not allow its principles to be discussed and divulged, a most dangerous thing in human society."²⁴ The evangelist claims, "It is a false religion...It is a virtual conspiracy against both Church and State...I have not yet known the first Freemason who would affirm that an intelligent adherence to Freemasonry.. is consistent with a profession of the Christian religion...those who adhere intelligently and determinately to such an institution have no right to be in the Christian Church."²⁵

Then he asked the difficult question, "Have we an institution, the ramifications of which are entwining themselves with every fiber of our government and our institutions, our civil and religious liberties, of which

the whole country is so much afraid that they dare not speak the truth concerning it?"²⁶ And in forthright Charles Finney style, he answered: "And now, are we in this country to hold our peace? to hold out our hands and have the shackles put upon them? Is the press to be muzzled, and the whole country to be awed and kept under the feet of this institution, so that no man shall dare to speak his mind? God forbid! 'Every plant,' says Christ, 'which my heavenly Father hath not planted shall be rooted up.' (Matthew 15:13*) The works of darkness shall be dragged to the light; and the power of this institution must be broken by a thorough expose of its oaths, its principles, its spirit and tendency. Afraid to speak out against such an abomination as this! Remember that he that would save his life by concealing the truth, and refusing to embrace and defend it, shall lose it."²⁷

Finney exhorted the Church of Christ: "Now, since these revelations are made, and both the church and the world are aware of what Masonry really is, God demands, and the world has a right to expect, that the church will take due action and bear a truthful testimony in respect to this institution. She can not now innocently hold her peace. The light has come. Fidelity to God, and to the souls of men, require that the church, which is the light of the world, should speak out, and should take such action as will plainly reveal her views of the compatibility or incompatibility of Freemasonry with the Christian religion."²⁸

He pleaded with those of integrity within the Church to examine the subject of Freemasonry. He impelled them to action in order to save the flock: "Every local branch of the Church of Christ is bound to examine this subject, and pronounce upon this institution, according to the best light they can get. God does not allow individuals, or churches, to withhold action, and the expression of their opinion, until other churches are as enlightened as themselves. We are bound to act up to our own light, and to go as far in advance of others as we have better means of information than they. We have no right to say to God that we will act according to our own convictions, when others become so enlightened that our action will be popular and meet their approval.

"Again: Those individuals and churches, who have had the best means of information, owe it to other branches of the church, and to the whole world, to take action and to pronounce upon the unchristian character of Freemasonry, as the most influential means within their reach of arousing the whole church and the world to an examination of the character and

*Author's addition.

claims of Freemasonry."²⁹

Others have spoken out against Freemasonry. Here are a few examples:

As early as 1738, Pope Clement XII described Freemasonry as "Satan's synagogue."³⁰ Pope Clement XII decreed: "We have resolved and decreed to condemn and forbid such [secret] societies, assemblies, reunions, conventions, aggregations or meetings, called either Freemasonic or known under some other denomination. We condemn and forbid them by this, our present constitution, which is to be considered valid forever.

"We commend to the faithful to abstain from intercourse with those societies...in order to avoid excommunication, which will be the penalty imposed upon all those contravening to this, our order, none except at the point of death, could be absolved of this sin, except by us or the then existing Roman Pontiff."³¹

Over 200 years ago Pope Clement XIII (1758-1769) said: "If We allow ourselves to be shaken by the audacity of evil-doers, then the Episcopal strength is come to an end; the sublime and divine authority of the Church no longer exists; it is then useless to look upon ourselves as Christians if we have sunk so low as to tremble before the threats of the snares of the evil-doers."

Pope Leo XIII exposed the secret society again in 1884. He stated: "Freemasons, like the Manichees of old, strive, as far as possible, to conceal themselves, and to admit no witnesses but their own members. As a convenient manner of concealment, they assume the character of literary men and scholars associated for purposes of learning." Their "ultimate purpose," he said, is "the utter overthrow of that whole religious and political order of the world which the Christian teaching has produced, and the substitution of a new state of things (New World Order*) in accordance with their ideas of which the foundations and laws shall be drawn from mere 'Naturalism.' " He explained that Masons "teach the great error of this age — that regard for religion should be held as an indifferent matter, and that all religions are alike."

He warned that liberalism and immorality would be promoted in order for Masonry to succeed: "For since generally no one is accustomed to obey crafty and clever men so submissively as those whose soul is weakened and broken down by the domination of the passions, there have been in the sect of the Freemasons some who have plainly determined and proposed that artfully and of set purpose, the multitude should be satiated with a boundless license of vice, as, when this had been done, it (the people) would easily come under

*Author's addition.

their [Masonry's] power and authority..." Pope Leo expressed their drive to maintain control over the schools: "With the greatest unanimity the sect of the Freemasons also endeavors to take to itself the education of youth."

"Once the fear of God and reverence for divine laws are taken away, the authority of rulers becomes despised, sedition is permitted, and popular passions are urged to lawlessness," the Pontiff asserted. "With no restraint," he continued, "a change and overthrow of all things will necessarily follow."

Pope Leo cautioned that this change and overthrow of all things "is deliberately planned and put forward by many associations of Communists and Socialists; and to their undertakings the sect of Freemasons is not hostile, but greatly favors their designs, and holds in common with them their chief opinions."

He said to the Church: "We wish it to be your rule first of all to tear away the mask from Freemasonry, and to let it be seen as it really is; and by sermons and Pastoral Letters to instruct the people as to the artifices used by societies of this kind in seducing men and enticing them into their ranks, and as to the depravity of their opinions and the wickedness of their acts. As Our predecessors have many times repeated, let no man think that he may for any reason whatsoever join the Masonic sect, if he values his Catholic name and his eternal salvation as he ought to value them."

In fighting this vicious enemy Pope Leo indicated our recourse: "So vehement an attack demands an equal defense — namely, that all good men should form the widest possible association of action and of prayer."³² According to Pope Leo, "The only thing which has found grace before the members of the Masonic sect and in which they request that youth should receive the proper teaching is what they call 'civic morality', independent morality, free morality, in other words a morality in which religious beliefs find no room..." (April 20, 1884) Our current "X Generation" is a typical result of Masonic planning.

Pope Leo XIII even cautioned that the sect of Freemasonry had invaded the Church itself: "...Far too many of our compatriots, driven by hope of their personal advantage or by perverse ambition, have given their names or support to the sect."

He noted that Freemasonry "regards the public powers as its instruments." Its successful persecution of the Church "though often executed by other hands...is inspired and promoted by Masonry..." He warned that the media including the theater and fine arts, as well as schools and universities, conspire "to pervert minds and corrupt hearts." In 1890 he foretold that the Masons in Italy planned to abolish "every kind

of religious instruction" in the schools...As in our own time he clearly identified the main source of the propaganda: "The chief instrument employed by our enemies is the press..."

On December 8, 1892 Leo reiterated: "Let us remember that Christianity and Freemasonry are essentially incompatible, to such an extent, that to become united with one means being divorced from the other. Let us, therefore, expose Freemasonry as the enemy of God, of the Church and of our Motherland." The concept of "the militant church" is long forgotten. Nevertheless, Leo admonished us, "In the realm of spiritual salvation, there is no middle way: one either follows the road to perdition or else fights without limit to the very end."

On September 8, 1907, Pope Pius X repeated his predecessors' concern over the Freemasons. This time the concern was over the pending destruction of the Church: "Partisans of error (Freemasons) are to be sought not only among the Church's open enemies; they lie hid...in her very bosom and heart." Pope Pius X explained that he was referring specifically to Catholic laymen and those in "the ranks of the priesthood itself..",³³

Pope Pius XI proclaimed, "Masonry is our mortal enemy."

As recently as May 23, 1958, Pope Pius XII stated: "The roots of modern apostasy lay in scientific atheism, dialectical materialism, rationalism, illuminism, laicism, and Freemasonry - which is the mother of them all..."

In all, more than 200 documents issued by the Vatican have condemned Masonry.³⁴

Others have so agreed:

"I do conscientiously and sincerely believe that the Order of Freemasonry, if not the Greatest, is one of the Greatest moral and political evils under which the Union is now laboring.

"I am prepared to complete the demonstration before God and man, that the Masonic oath, obligations and penalties cannot by any possibility be reconciled to the laws of morality, of Christianity, or of the land."

John Quincy Adams - 1833
6th President of the United States

"The Masonic fraternity tramples upon our rights, defeats the administration of justice, and bids of defiance to every government which it cannot control."

Millard Fillmore - 13th President

Unholy Alliances

"The institution of Masonry ought to be abandoned as one capable of much evil, and incapable of producing any good which might not be effected by safe and open means."

John Marshall, past Chief Justice of the Supreme Court
past member of the Masonic Lodge

"...Masonry is a religious institution and as such is definitely anti-Christian...Membership in the Masonic fraternity is inconsistent with Christianity."

Orthodox Presbyterian Church

"If the lodge went unchecked, the United States would have a Masonic monarchy for its government, a Masonic church, a Masonic way to a Masonic heaven, and blood and massacre and destruction to all who subscribe not to the support of the Monarch."

William Preston Vaughn - former Mason and Minister (1830)

The Bible says:

"Bear not the yoke with unbelievers. For what participation hath justice with injustice? Or what fellowship hath light with darkness? And what concord hath Christ with Belial? Or what part hath the faithful with the unbeliever? And what agreement hath the temple of God with idols? For you are the temple of the living God; as God saith: I will dwell in them, and walk among them; and I will be their God, and they shall be my people. Wherefore, Go out from among them, and be ye separate, saith the Lord, and touch not the unclean thing: And I shall receive you; and I will be a Father to you; and you shall be my sons and daughters, saith the Lord Almighty."

(2 Corinthians 6:14-18)

".. .God shall judge the secrets of men by Jesus Christ."

(Romans 2:16)

"And every spirit that dissolveth Jesus, is not of God: and this is Antichrist."

(1 John 4:3)

The Masonic Oaths

"But I say to you not to swear at all, neither by heaven, for it is the throne of God: Nor by the earth for it is his footstool: nor by Jerusalem, for it is the city of the great king: Neither shalt thou swear by the head, because thou canst not make one hair white or black. But let your speech be yea, yea: no, no: and that which is over and above these, is of evil."

(Matthew 5:34-37)

"But I say unto you, that every idle word that men shall speak, they shall render an account for it in the day of judgment. For by thy words thou shalt be justified, and by thy words thou shalt be condemned."

(Matthew 12:36-37)

"But if thou forget the Lord thy God, and follow strange gods, and serve and adore them: behold now I foretell thee that thou shalt utterly perish. As the nations, which the Lord destroyed at thy entrance, so shall you also perish, if you be disobedient to the voice of the Lord your God."

(Deuteronomy 8:19,20)

"Behold I set forth in your sight this day a blessing and a curse: A blessing, if you obey the commandments of the Lord your God, which I command you this day: A curse, if you obey not the commandments of the Lord your God, but revolt from the way which now I show you, and walk after strange gods which you know not."

(Deuteronomy 11:26-28, see also Deuteronomy Chapter 13)

"Beware lest any man cheat you by philosophy, and vain deceit; according to the tradition of men, according to the elements of the world, and not according to Christ: For in Him dwelleth all the fulness of the Godhead corporeally; And you are filled in Him, who is the head of all principality and power."

(Colossians 2:8-10)

THE ORDER — THE ILLUMINATI PEDIGREE

The Order is a secret society at Yale whose roots derive directly from Germany as did the Illuminati. The Order was founded in 1833 by General William Huntington Russell and Alphonso Taft.¹ Russell became a member of the Connecticut State Legislature in 1846. Alphonso Taft became Secretary of War for President Grant in 1876. Taft was the first of many members of The Order to hold this position even up to 1950! The Secretary of War is a critical position for government because war is and has always been a way for the self-sustaining elite to control populations. It is a way to distract the people. It is a cause to become excited about, a way to drive masses of people in the direction that you want them to go. Alphonso Taft was also U.S. Minister (Ambassador) to Austria in 1882-1884 and finally U.S. Ambassador to Russia in 1884-1885. Alphonso Taft's father, William Howard Taft, was the only man to be both President and Chief Justice of the United States. Both William Howard Taft and his father, Alphonso Taft were graduates of Yale and members of Freemasonry.²

The Order, also known as "Skull & Bones," was incorporated as the

Russell Trust in 1856. A Yale Junior cannot ask to join. He is asked to join, but only after much personal information has been gathered on him. The student is referred to as a "Knight" while he is in school. It is significant that The Order has maintained control of Yale finances since 1873. The College Press is controlled by The Order as well. One example of a Yale editor and a member of The Order who made it big was Thomas Cochran who became an influential partner in the J.P. Morgan banking firm.³

Of the first 15 members of The Order, the political influence can be seen immediately: Rufus Hart entered the Ohio Senate, Asahel Hooker Lewis entered the Ohio Legislature, Samuel Marshall entered the Illinois State Legislature and Frederick Mather entered the New York Legislature.⁴

Another influential name associated with The Order of Skull & Bones was Whitney. William Collins Whitney was initiated into The Order in 1863. He was Secretary of the Navy from 1885-1889.⁵ William Collins Whitney married Flora Payne who was the daughter of the Standard Oil Treasurer, Oliver Payne. Payne Whitney, one of two sons of William Collins Whitney was initiated into The Order of Skull & Bones in 1894.⁶ The key Whitney son, however, was Harry Payne Whitney (initiated in 1898) who was involved with Guaranty Trust and the Guggenheim Exploration Company.⁷

Harry Payne Whitney married Gertrude Vanderbilt in 1896 and so the wealthy became wealthier. The prodigy of Harry Payne Whitney and Gertrude Vanderbilt was Cornelius Vanderbilt Whitney, who married Marie Norton. Cornelius and Marie divorced but not without Marie gaining a tidy bit of the now Whitney-Payne-Vanderbilt fortune. Divorcee Marie Norton then proceeded to tie her fortune to similar wealth, that of W. Averell Harriman. W. Averell Harriman had acquired his money as a railroad magnate. Both his sons, Edward Roland Noel Harriman and William Averell Harriman attended Yale and became initiates of The Order of Skull & Bones.⁸

W.A. Harriman's father, Edward H. Harriman married Mary Averell, the daughter of a New York banker and railroad president. At 22, he bought a seat on the New York Stock Exchange. Even though E. H. Harriman gave \$250,000 to Theodore Roosevelt's Republican National Committee, two years after the gift, Roosevelt wrote Senator Sherman and described Harriman as a man of "deep seated corruption," an "undesirable citizen" and "an enemy of the Republic."⁹ The Dictionary of American Biography states that Harriman was guilty of a combination in restraint of trade that led to an investigation by the Interstate Commerce Commission. His

Unholy Alliances

dubious financial activities netted him \$60 million. The deal was transacted through Kuhn Loeb & Co., his backers and bankers.¹⁰ It was Jacob Schiff of Kuhn Loeb who gave \$20,000,000 to support the Communist revolution in Russia. The New York Journal-American, February 3, 1949 stated: "Today it is estimated even by Jacob's grandson, John Schiff, a prominent member of New York Society, that the old man sank \$20,000,000 for the final triumph of Bolshevism in Russia. Other New York banking firms also contributed."¹¹

Another member of the Order of Skull & Bones who was active in aiding the Communist Bolsheviks was Amos Pinchot. Pinchot's greater claim to fame, however, was that as a member of Skull & Bones he was a founder of the American Civil Liberties Union — the ACLU!¹²

W.A. Harriman graduated from Yale in 1913. He started with his father's company, Union Pacific Railroad. His legacy includes:

1917 organized the Merchant Shipbuilding Corporation, sold all shipping interests in 1925

1917 Director of Guaranty Trust. Family holdings of about one-third of Guaranty stock were put into a J.P. Morgan voting trust in 1912

1920 established W.A. Harriman Company, with his brother Roland as Vice- President

1923 formed Georgian Manganese Company

1933 W.A. Harriman merged with Brown Brothers to become Brown Brothers, Harriman

1934 Special assistant administrator of Roosevelt's National Recovery Act

1941 Minister to Great Britain in charge of Lend Lease for Britain and Russia

1941 Ambassador to the Soviet Union

1946 Ambassador to Great Britain

1948 U.S. representative to ECA in Europe

1950 Special Assistant to President Truman

1951 U.S. representative at NATO defense meetings

1951 Director of Mutual Security Agency

1955 Governor of State of New York

1961 Ambassador at Large

1961 Assistant Secretary of State for Far East

1963 Under Secretary of State for Political Affairs

1968 U.S. representative at Paris "peace" talks on Vietnam

1974 Chairman Democratic Party Foreign Policy Task Force

1975 Limited Partner Brown Brothers, Harriman

1983 Visited the KGB's Yuri Andropov in Moscow¹³

An extract from a report by Ambassador Harriman in Moscow to the State Department, dated June 30, 1944 admitted that "Stalin paid tribute to the assistance rendered by the United States to Soviet industry before and during the war. He said that about two-thirds of all the large industrial enterprises in the Soviet Union had been built with United States help or technical assistance."¹⁴

Antony Sutton, who wrote America's Secret Establishment, adds: "Stalin could have added that the other one-third of Soviet industry had been built by British, German, French, Italian, Finnish, Czech and Japanese companies."¹⁵

In fact, when Scotland Yard of London investigated the Western supporters of the Bolshevik Revolution, they didn't expect to find Wall Street bankers from an Ivy League secret society. Scotland Yard's Intelligence Report claimed:

"Martens is very much in the limelight. There appears to be no doubt about his connection with the Guarantee (sic) Trust Company. Although it is surprising that so large and influential an enterprise should have dealings with a Bolshevik concern."¹⁶ (Note that in 1917, W. Averell Harriman was a director of Guaranty Trust.¹⁷)

Guaranty Trust Company was founded in New York in 1864. In 1910, it merged with Morton Trust Company, in 1912 it merged with Standard Trust Company, and in 1929 it merged with the National Bank of Commerce. In 1912, Mrs. Edward Harriman sold her block of 8,000 shares of the total outstanding 20,000 shares to J.P. Morgan, a front man for the Rothschilds. Since that time the J.P. Morgan firm has effectively controlled Guaranty Trust and since 1954 the merged firms have been known as Morgan-Guaranty Company.¹⁸

Where did the original capital for Guaranty Trust come from? It came from the Whitney, Rockefeller, Harriman and Vanderbilt families, all represented significantly in The Order of Skull & Bones.¹⁹ The Rockefeller investment in Guaranty Trust was represented by Percy Rockefeller who was born in 1878 the son of William D. Rockefeller (brother of John D. Rockefeller) and had inherited part of the Standard Oil fortune. Percy became a member of The Order in 1900 and was a director of Guaranty Trust in the 1915-1930 period.²⁰ Harry Payne Whitney (The Order, 1894) inherited two Standard Oil fortunes, one each from the Payne

and Whitney families. Harry Payne Whitney was a director of Guaranty Trust, as was his father, William C. Whitney (The Order, 1863).²¹

Guaranty Trust made a joint banking agreement with the Soviets and installed a Guaranty Trust Vice President, Max May, as director in charge of the foreign division of this Soviet bank, the Ruskombank. Sutton explains the reality of the deception:

"In brief, while the U.S. public was being assured by the U.S. Government that the Soviets were dastardly murderers, while 'Reds' were being deported back to Russia by the Department of Justice, while every politician (almost without exception) was assuring the American public that the United States would have no relations with the Soviets — while this barrage of lies was aimed at a gullible public, behind the scenes the Guaranty Trust Company was actually running a division of a Soviet bank! Meanwhile American troops were being cheered by Soviet revolutionaries for helping protect the Revolution."²²

By 1930, W.A. Harriman & Co. had merged with a financial giant called Brown Brothers, a private international banking firm founded in 1800. Now referred to as Brown Brothers Harriman, with assets of over a half billion dollars, the firm carefully brought in no less than nine individual partners who were members of The Order.²³ Now the plot thickens. Who do you suppose some of these partners were?

Two of the less known partners of Brown Brothers, Harriman are Skull & Bones men — W. A. Harriman and Knight Woolley, but the most notable is Prescott Bush, the father of George Bush. Prescott Bush was initiated into the Order of Skull & Bones in 1917 and was a partner in Brown Brothers, Harriman for over 40 years!²⁴ George Bush became a member of Skull & Bones in 1949. George Bush's oldest son, George W. Bush was also initiated into the secret order of Skull & Bones in 1968.²⁵ Averell Harriman was a staunch Democrat. Bush was a staunch Republican. Do you still believe there is a difference between the parties? These same people financed RCA and CBS as well. Do you still believe you are getting any truth in the news? Do you still think George Bush is a simple conservative Republican?

Antony Sutton informs us that from World War I, well into the 1930s, The Order's "front man" in both Guaranty Trust and Brown Brothers, Harriman was Matthew C. Brush. As a matter of fact, Brush was also the Chairman of the Georgian Manganese Company when its site was in Russia. Remember that Harriman formed this company in 1923. On July 12, 1925, a concession agreement was made between the W.A. Harriman

Company of New York and the Communist U.S.S.R. for exploitation of the Chiaturi manganese deposits and extensive introduction of modern mining and transportation methods.²⁶

Now who was Matthew Brush? Brush was not from Yale nor was he a member of The Order of Skull & Bones. Rather, Brush was a Knight Templar, a 32nd degree Mason and a Shriner!²⁷ The question naturally arises, does The Order use Freemasonry to do its bidding?

In 1932 Knight Woolley, a member of The Order of Skull & Bones, was a director of Guaranty Trust and a director of the Federal Reserve Bank of New York. Woolley was also a director of the Union Banking Corporation of New York City. The Harrimans had a financial stake in Union Banking and E. Roland Harriman, W. Averell Harriman's brother, was a director of this Union Banking Corporation. Another bank called the Bank voor Handel en Scheepvaart N.V. — controlled the Union Banking Corporation in New York. In other words, this Dutch bank was affiliated with the W. A. Harriman financial interests in New York. The details of this joint operation show that this bank, Union Banking Corporation of which E. Roland Harriman was director, helped finance Hitler! Most revealing of all, however, is the fact that Prescott Sheldon Bush, the father of George Bush, was a partner of Brown Brothers, Harriman and a director of Union Banking with Harriman and Woolley in 1932!²⁸

In his book *The Secret Establishment*, Antony Sutton says that this secret society of German origin has links with Britain through Lazard Freres and the private merchant bankers. It is interesting to note that Lazard Freres is one of the dictators of the private Federal Reserve Bank which has the American Congress in its back pocket.²⁹ The first chairman of the Federal Reserve was Pierre Jay, another member of the prestigious Skull & Bones. The point person for the FED was Senator Carter Glass of Virginia, a 33rd degree Freemason of the Scottish Rite. It all begins to fit together when we add in the developers and owners of the private Federal Reserve Bank — the Rothschild, Guggenheim, Schiff, Warburg and Rockefeller families. Sutton states: "There is an Illuminati connection"³⁰

American history begins to look a little different than they teach it in school when you take into account the influence of The Order of Skull & Bones. A prominent member of Skull & Bones was Henry Stimson (initiated 1888). By 1890, Stimson was fresh out of Yale, The Order and Harvard Law School. William C. Whitney had been the Secretary of the Navy and had as his attorney, Elihu Root. Stimson joined Root's law firm

and later married the daughter of Charles A. White, another member of Skull & Bones. When President Taft (The Order) needed a Secretary of War in 1911 he appointed Stimson. In 1927, under President Coolidge, Stimson was appointed Governor-General of the Philippines. Under President Hoover in 1929, Stimson became Secretary of State. In 1940 Stimson was appointed as President Roosevelt's Secretary of War. And in 1945, under 33rd degree Mason President Truman, Stimson recommended the atomic bomb drops on Hiroshima and Nagasaki — the two most predominantly Catholic cities in Japan.³¹

During World War II Stimson had as a Skull & Bones sidekick a special assistant - Harvey Hollister Bundy - initiated into Skull & Bones in 1909.³² During his tenure as Secretary of State, Stimson brought in Harvey's son - McGeorge Bundy - who was initiated into The Order in 1940. McGeorge Bundy was Special Assistant for National Security Affairs to Presidents Kennedy and Johnson. He was National Security Advisor in the early years of the Vietnam war. At the very same time, his brother, William P. Bundy (initiated into Skull & Bones in 1939) was Assistant Secretary of State for East Asian and Pacific Affairs. Prior to his position in the Far East, William Bundy had been in the CIA for a decade. With men like this in these positions, you can clearly understand why we lost the Vietnam war. In 1972 William Bundy became editor of Foreign Affairs, the prestigious journal of the Council on Foreign Relations.³³

William Bundy married Mary Acheson daughter of Dean Acheson. Dean Acheson was a member of another very secret Yale society — Scroll & Key, an offshoot of The Order. His son David Acheson is a member of The Order of Skull & Bones.³⁴ Cyrus Vance is also a member of the secret society of Scroll & Key.³⁵

By 1966, McGeorge Bundy was appointed President of the Ford Foundation and remained there until 1979.³⁶ Bundy was carefully selected for the job since we now know that it was Rowan Gaither of the Ford Foundation who explained to Senator Christopher Dodd that it was the objective of the Ford Foundation under direct orders from the White House to "comfortably merge" the United States with the Soviet Union.

Other privileged notables associated with The Order of Skull & Bones include the Lord family. Oswald Bates Lord (initiated 1926) married Mary Pillsbury of the Pillsbury flour family and Charles Edwin Lord II (initiated 1949) became acting Comptroller of the Currency in 1981. The son of Oswald Bates Lord and Mary Pillsbury is Winston Lord (initiated 1959)³⁷ who was chairman of the Council on Foreign Relations

in 1983 and today cavorts with David Rockefeller in creating friendly business relations with the "world community," especially Communist China.

The Lord family legacy goes back much farther than 1926. Since 1854, at least six members of the Lord family have been initiated into The Order of Skull & Bones.³⁸ In 1854 George Deforest Lord was initiated into The Order.³⁹ He became a New York lawyer. Together with his father, Daniel Lord, the law firm of Lord, Day and Lord was established. Today, one of Lord's clients is the Samuel Rubin Foundation. Samuel Rubin was a registered member of the Communist Party.⁴⁰ The Office of the Samuel Rubin Foundation in which Samuel Rubin's daughter Cora Weiss was president, is located at 777 United Nations Plaza, which is known as the "Church Center to the United Nations."⁴¹ (I wonder what kind of prayers get answered at a Communist-funded church?) The Rubin Foundation is one of the Communist financiers for the radical Institute for Policy Studies which has infiltrated itself thoroughly into the American government.

The history of the Institute of Policy Studies (IPS) goes like this:

In 1960, James Jeremiah Wadsworth, a member of The Order of Skull & Bones (initiated 1927), and Arthur Waskow set up the Peace Research Institute.⁴² In 1963 this organization was incorporated by Marcus Raskin, a staff member of the National Security Council and an aide to Skull & Bones' McGeorge Bundy (initiated 1940).⁴³ Co-Contributors were: Arthur Waskow, David Riesman, Michael Maccoby and Council on Foreign Relations member James Warburg. Grants came from the Samuel Rubin Foundation and the Stern Family Fund. Samuel Rubin was himself a member of the elite Comintern of the Communist Party, founded by none other than Lenin himself.⁴⁴ Billionaire Armand Hammer assisted Rubin in making the fortunes which helped launch IPS.⁴⁵ Philip Stern, an IPS trustee, was the president of the Stern Fund. The executive director of the Stern Fund, David R. Hunter, was previously an official of the National Council and the World Council of Churches.⁴⁶

Here lies The Order's tie-in with the Clintons. Hillary Clinton funded the IPS and other Communist organizations when she was Director and Chair of the Board of Directors of the New World Foundation in 1987-1988.⁴⁷ Hillary funded and praised The Order's pro-Marxist IPS which the FBI had investigated for murders, espionage, terror bombings and kidnapping. Bill Clinton has now appointed many known IPS members to high government posts and one of his closest friends and advisors is IPS-

Marxist Derek Shearer, a top economic advisor. Another top IPS-Marxist appointee is Anthony Lake, now Clinton's National Security Advisor. Another is Leon Panetta who was first appointed to direct the Office of Management and Budget and was later made the White House Chief of Staff. Panetta has been a fund-raiser for IPS along with Les Aspin.⁴⁸ Panetta has a direct link with the international banking firm of Lazard Freres which itself is linked to the International Monetary Fund. Since the International Monetary Fund's history is tainted with Communists like Harry Dexter White (Chapter 1), the devastation of the American economy must be a planned certainty.

Vice-President Al Gore also has links to Marxist-Communism through Armand Hammer. In his well-documented book, *SECRET*, David Mark Price states, "Over the past twenty years, Al Gore Jr. has collected nearly half-a-million bucks in royalties on a zinc mine which didn't exist for 12 of those years. The Gore benefactor was none other than Lenin's personal bag man to the U.S. Communist Party, Dr. Armand Hammer."⁴⁹

One of the eight founding fellows of the Institute for Policy Studies was Gar Alperovitz.* He is a Marxist who works with Congress on the plan to destroy the economy. In 1984, of the 153 members of Congress who supported his program, eighteen were on its executive committee:

Richard Ottinger (D-NY)
Barney Frank (D-MA)
Mike Lowry (D-WA)
Richard Gephardt (D-MO)
Parren Mitchell (D-MD)
Pat Schoeder (D-CO)
Bruce Vento (DFL-MN)
Howard Wolpe (D-MI)
Don Pease (D-OH)
Stan Lundine (D-NY)
Bob Edgar (D-PA)
Matt McHugh (D-NY)

*On page 204 of *Covert Cadre*, S. Steven Powell tells us: "Jesse Jackson, notorious for his admiration of third-world communist dictators and his strident anti-American comments during his 1984 presidential campaign, called *Rebuilding America*, a 1984 book co-authored by Alperovitz and Jeff Faux, "the economic handbook for [my] Rainbow Coalition."

The Order — The Illuminati Pedigree

Tim Wirth (D-CO) Promotor of Depopulation-Genocide

Berkley Bedell (D-IA)

John Seiberling (D-OH)

James Oberstar (D-MN)

Gus Hawkins (D-CA)

Bill Richardson (D-NM)⁵⁰

Others who conspire against American interests through the IPS are:

IPS trustee Paul Warnke

Senator Alan Cranston

Rep. Edward Markey

Seymour Hersh (IPS photos)

Lloyd Cutler - works to change the U.S. Congress into a non-representative parliamentary system.⁵¹

Other congressman associated with the IPS are:

Tom Harkin D-IA

James Abourezk D-SD

Paul Tsongas D-MA

J. William Fulbright D-AK

John Conyers D-MI

Ron Dellums D-CA

Henry Reuss D-WI

George Miller D-CA

Don Edwards D-CA

Ted Weiss D-NY

John Kerry D-MA⁵² (Now you know why the POW/MIAs never came home.)

On April 5, 1983, IPS threw a large twentieth-anniversary celebration to raise funds. On the committee were:

Les Aspin (D-WI), chairman of Economic Policy Task Force Subcommittee of the House Committee on Budget and the Subcommittee on Military Personnel and Compensation of the Committee on Armed Services; as of the Ninety-ninth Congress, chairman of Armed Services Committee

Ronald V. Dellums (D-CA), chairman of Subcommittee on Military Installations and Facilities of the House Committee on Armed Services

Don Edwards (D-CA), chairman of House Judiciary Committee's Subcommittee on Civil and Constitutional Rights, which oversees the Federal Bureau of Investigation (Good-bye, Constitution!)

Unholy Alliances

Richard L. Ottinger (D-NY), chairman of Subcommittee on Energy Conservation and Power of the House Committee on Energy and Commerce

Leon E. Panetta (D-CA), chairman of Budget Process Task Force of the House Committee on Budget; chairman of Subcommittee on Police and Personnel, Ninety-ninth Congress

Ted Weiss (D-NY), chairman of Subcommittee on Intergovernmental Relations and Human Resources of the House Committee on Government Operations; as of Ninety-ninth Congress, member of Foreign Affairs Committee

George E. Brown, Jr. (D-CA) Member of Select Committee on Intelligence, Ninety-ninth Congress

George Crockett (D-MI), member of Foreign Affairs Committee; chairman of Subcommittee on Western Hemisphere Affairs, 100th Congress

Tom Harkin (D-IA), member of Committee on Science and Technology, later a Senator

Robert Kastenmeier (D-WI), member of Subcommittee on FBI Oversight; member of Select Committee on Intelligence, Ninety-ninth Congress

George Miller (D-CA), member of Budget Committee

Patricia Schroeder (D-CO), member of Committee on Armed Services and Committee on the Judiciary

John Seiberling (D-OH), member of Committee on the Judiciary

Henry Reuss (D-WI), former representative and chairman of the House Banking and Housing Affairs Committee and chairman of the Joint Economic Committee.

Christopher Dodd (D-CT), member of Committee on Foreign Relations

Gary Hart (D-CO), presidential candidate 1984; member of Committee on Armed Services

Mark O. Hatfield (R-OR), member of Senate Rules Committee; chairman of Appropriations Committee, Ninety-ninth Congress.⁵³

National Security Advisor Anthony Lake was even an IPS instructor! Stephen Solarz (D-NY) speaks favorably of the IPS as does Mario Cuomo. Johnetta Cole who Clinton appointed over Education, Arts, Labor and Humanities has close links to the IPS and many Communist organizations. Ron Dellums, who heads the House Armed Services Committee under

Clinton routinely receives U.S. Communist Party dignitaries in his Washington office and has personally accepted a commendation from U.S. Communist Party boss Gus Hall.⁵⁴ Dellums is known as an "openly-avowed Marxist" who is "...a part of a Marxist coalition that decided the way to change the U.S. was to infiltrate and work from inside the [Washington] power structure."⁵⁵ This task is now virtually complete. Clinton appointee Morton Halperin, the number two man in the Defense Department, is also a member of the IPS.⁵⁶ Another Clinton-appointed IPS man and top economic advisor is Derek Shearer. Shearer is an open advocate of Marxist socialism and sings praises for life in other Communist countries. Shearer has promoted the dismantling of America's free enterprise system as would any true Marxist-Communist. Shearer is the brother-in-law of Strobe Talbott.⁵⁷ Talbott, a member of the Council on Foreign Relations, Trilateral Commission, and a Rhodes Scholar like Bill Clinton, is a One-Worlder who also holds "an unwavering pro-Soviet view."⁵⁸

Another favorite of the Marxist Communist cause is Henry Cisneros, Clinton's Secretary of Housing and Urban Development. He is a member of the Communitarian Network which is "a member or advocate of a communistic...community."⁵⁹ Clinton's speech writer and deputy assistant for domestic policy, William Galston, is a founding member of the Communitarian movement.

The IPS:

1. Advocates the overthrow of our constitutional government
2. Advocates the commission of acts of force, violence, coercion and intimidation
3. Seeks to alter the form of government of the United States of America by force, violence and other unconstitutional means.⁶⁰

Dr. S. Steven Powell in Covert Cadre - Inside the Institute for Policy Studies, explains: "The Institute for Policy Studies is the preeminent intellectual center for Marxism today in this country." He continues: "I read all of the literature that the Institute published, and I attended many of its meetings. I learned what their whole agenda was all about, and it was interesting to know that their agenda parallels the seven major objectives of the Soviet Union, the long standing objectives of the Soviets (and Illuminati via the Order of Skull and Bones*) — active measures and propaganda efforts.. I did not arrive at this in any sort of random fashion.

*Author's addition.

The fact is that various sources, from academic sources to intelligence committees, the State Department, House and Senate hearings on Soviet active measures and propaganda, usually include [these seven Soviet Objectives] in their introduction..."⁶¹

Now the reader has a vivid understanding of the deception of the American political system. Let's review it again to make sure it's all clear: The Peace Research Institute was founded by an initiate of The Order of Skull & Bones of which Republican George Bush is a member. Billionaire Armand Hammer helped to finance Samuel Rubin, an elite member of the Communist Party. The Rubin Foundation funded the Peace Research Institute which became the Marxist-Communist Institute for Policy Studies. The Rubin Foundation is a client of the law firm of Winston Lord, a prominent member of the Council on Foreign Relations and a prominent member of The Order of Skull & Bones. Winston Lord has been an established figure in both Republican and Democratic administrations. Another of the clients of the law firm of Lord, Day and Lord is The New York Times.⁶² Good luck getting honest reporting. As specified earlier by name, many of the most radical socialists in Congress are members of the Democratic Party. Yet the organization that they all adhere to, the Institute for Policy Studies, was established by the secret society of which Republican George Bush is a member. The point, therefore, is that the Democratic Party and the Republican Party are one and the same.

We were told about the international scam that has been going on largely unknown and uncontested for years by the "Insider," Carroll Quigley, a Georgetown professor and a Clinton mentor who said in his book, *Tragedy and Hope*, that "...the business interests...expected that they would be able to control both political parties equally. Indeed, some of them intended to contribute to both and to allow an alternation of the two parties in public office in order to:

1. conceal their own influence,
2. inhibit any exhibition of independence by politicians, and
3. allow the electorate to believe that they were exercising their own free choice."⁶³

Quigley said further that, "It is this power structure* which the Radical Right in the United States has been attacking for years in the belief that they are attacking the Communists...."⁶⁴

He explained that the public continues to believe it is time to change

*The Council on Foreign Relations better known as "The Establishment."

political parties, yet has not realized the power structure controls them both.

Joseph Kraft, in Harper's Magazine, July 1958, stated that "the Council [on Foreign Relations] plays a special part in helping to bridge the gap between the two parties, affording unofficially a measure of continuity when the guard changes in Washington...In theory at least, the Council comes close to being an organ of what C. Wright Mills has called the Power Elite — a group of men, similar in interest and outlook, shaping events from invulnerable positions behind the scenes...It has been called 'the government in exile.' "⁶⁵

Let us take a look at more of the legacy of The Order of Skull & Bones:

The Order was foremost in the development of the United Nations. But it was a long and arduous road. The little known American Society for the Judicial Settlement of International Disputes was founded in 1920 by Theodore Marburg. Marburg was its first President. Its first chairman was William Howard Taft, member of The Order of Skull & Bones. The American Society for the Judicial Settlement of International Disputes was the forerunner of the League to Enforce the Peace. The League to Enforce the Peace developed into the League of Nations and the League of Nations evolved into the United Nations.⁶⁶ The League of Nations was promoted heavily by International Freemasonry.

We know that the result of World War I was the League of Nations. In other words, World War I was fought in order to establish the League of Nations, which the United States at that time had too much sense to join. Following the plan for world government, World War II culminated in the United Nations. Who do you suppose was behind the UNESCO organization of the United Nations? You guessed it — a member of The Order of Skull & Bones — Archibald McLeash. The July 19, 1952 issue of Saturday Review candidly reported what the purpose of UNESCO is:

"If UNESCO is attacked on the grounds that it is helping to prepare the world's peoples for world government, then it is an error to burst forth with apologetic statements and denials. Let us face it: the job of UNESCO is to help create and promote the elements of world citizenship. When faced with such a 'charge,' let us all by all means affirm it from the housetops."⁶⁷

To maintain control over journalism by letting journalists know what is appreciated by the elite, The Order established the Nieman Fund which offers a prestigious award in journalism. The first Director of the Nieman

Fund? — Archibald McLeash.

The Order knows the importance of controlling the communications industry — that way no one exposes their charades. Prominent members of Skull & Bones in the media include the famous Henry Luce of Time-Life. Luce was also a member of the powerful Council on Foreign Relations. Time-Life controls and publishes People, Life, Fortune, Money and Sports Illustrated. In the foreword to the book, *Beyond Survival* published in 1959, Luce stated that the objective was "to spur the government and people of the United States to arrive at some convictions — intellectual convictions about what they are doing in the world...Recently I have found.. .their [the American people] most commonly shared opinion is that the United States lacks a clear sense of purpose in its world activities."⁶⁸ Thereafter Life enlisted eight distinguished Americans to respond to what Luce called "a summons, of some urgency" on the national purpose. They were:

1. Adlai Stevenson - a Council on Foreign Relations member who presided at the United Nations; he ran for president as a Democrat against Republican Eisenhower when both were members of the CFR.⁶⁹
2. Archibald MacLeish - member of The Order of Skull & Bones. He was head of UNESCO which promotes world government.
3. David Sarnoff - member of the Council on Foreign Relations. He was appointed chairman of the board of RCA in 1929.⁷⁰ Sarnoff had acted as an assistant to Owen Young, a front man for J.R Morgan at the 1919 Paris Peace Conference.⁷¹ Sarnoff was a former British Intelligence agent.⁷² The RCA building in New York was the headquarters of MI6 chief British Intelligence officer, Sir William Stephenson.⁷³ RCA's directorate is composed of British-American establishment figures who figure prominently in organizations such as the CFR, NATO, the Club of Rome, the Trilateral Commission, Freemasonry, Skull & Bones, Bilderbergers and the Round Table.⁷⁴
4. Walter Lippman - member of the Council on Foreign Relations. He was an author and a syndicated columnist.⁷⁵ Lippman was part of a committee appointed by Woodrow Wilson to draw up a charter for world government. While a student at Harvard, Lippman joined the British Fabian Society in 1909. He became president of the Harvard chapter of the Intercollegiate Socialist Society and was a close friend of Felix Frankfurter, also a Socialist. Frankfurter was a character witness at the trial of identified Communist and member

of the Council on Foreign Relations, Alger Hiss. Lippman was a longtime apologist for Castro. He consistently opposed any action to free captive peoples behind the Iron Curtain.⁷⁶ "Lippman founded and ran the League for Industrial Democracy and Students for a Democratic Society."⁷⁷ Jeane Kirkpatrick was also a member of the League for Industrial Democracy.⁷⁸ The League for Industrial Democracy developed from the Intercollegiate Socialist Society.⁷⁹ Carroll Quigley, in his lengthy text *Tragedy and Hope*, says that the "New Republic" and its progressive Leftist direction was turned over to the direction of Walter Lippman: "This latter task [to provide an outlet for establishing the New Republic] was entrusted to a young man, only four years out of Harvard, but already a member of the mysterious Round Table Group, which has played a major role in directing England's foreign policy since its formal establishment in 1909. This new recruit, Walter Lippman, has been from 1914 to the present, the authentic spokesman in American journalism for the Establishments on both sides of the Atlantic in international affairs. His biweekly columns, which appeared in hundreds of American papers, were copyrighted by the New York Herald Tribune, later owned by J.H. Whitney. (Recall it was the New York Tribune who hired Karl Marx as a foreign correspondent during the civil war.) It was these connections as a link between Wall Street and the Round Table Group, which gave Lippman the opportunity in 1918, while still in his twenties, to be the official interpreter of the meaning of Woodrow Wilson's Fourteen Points to the British Government."⁸⁰

5. Clinton Rossiter - Rossiter was a professor of political science at the heavily Communist-infiltrated Cornell University. He was a member of the faculty since 1946. In 1953, he began to serve as a consultant to the Ford Foundation's Fund for the Republic. In January, 1955, Rossiter was appointed to head an eleven-man team of scholars to study the effects of bringing Communism into various aspects of American life. "We're thoroughly aware of the controversial nature of the subject," Rossiter said after his appointment. Then he set out to educate himself "in the whole range of Marxist studies." The preliminary project was a 474-page Bibliography on the Communist Program in the United States, compiled by Rossiter as part of a three-man committee and published by the Fund for the Republic in 1955. Critics charged that

the bibliography had a pro-Communist slant and omitted important anti-Communist works. His biography states that, "The individual contributions to the study of Communism in the United States were published in a series of books under the heading Communism in American Life sponsored by the Ford Foundation's Fund for the Republic.."⁸¹ The first volume was titled *The Roots of American Communism* (Viking Press 1957).

Where would he get the funding for bringing Communism to America? Rossiter had been a consultant to the Rockefeller Foundation. From 1956 to 1958 he served on the Rockefeller committee on legal and political philosophy. In 1960 he was a contributor to *Goals for Americans*, the President's report on National Goals. In his book, *Constitutional Dictatorship; Crisis Government in the Modern Democracies*, Rossiter used the thesis that in times of crisis, democracies tend to turn to dictatorship. In 1956 he wrote *The American Presidency* in which he concluded that the growing power of the President is no cause for concern. (Many Americans would likely disagree with that view today.) In his *Parties and Politics in America*, Rossiter maintained that "the Republican and Democratic parties...have tended to unite the American people."⁸² Only now do we realize that there is no difference between the parties! During the height of the Cold War and the Viet Nam war, Rossiter lectured to the Academy of Sciences of the Soviet Union - Spring, 1966. In the *New York Times* (June 13, 1960) Rossiter argued for world peace and co-operation through the United Nations and called on Americans to rise above self-interest to aid the "whole human race." He caused an absolute flurry at a meeting of the Daughters of the American Revolution when he maintained in a speech that it was the mission of the United States "to lead the world over the centuries to a system of world government."⁸³

6. John W. Gardner - member of the Council on Foreign Relations. Gardner is listed under Officers and Trustees of the Carnegie Corporation of New York as well as Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. In 1991, David Hornbeck of the Carnegie Foundation co-edited *Human Capital and America's Future* in which this Carnegie employee proposed that the government's duty "would begin during a mother's pregnancy." In typical gangland Communist style the Carnegie employee proposed

legislation calling for a "State Board for Children and Families (BCF)" which would have "a new affirmative duty for government to assure the health and non-academic well-being of each child.. .Court orders and/or legislation must be our primary vehicles to provoke and sustain the magnitude and kind of change that is necessary.. .Success must not be left to chance.. .All of this must be done legislatively."⁸⁴ The United Nations Convention on the Rights of the Child is the logical outcome of this kind of demented reasoning.

7. Albert Wohlstetter - Council on Foreign Relations member
8. Billy Graham - In 1957 Billy Graham received \$75,000 from John D. Rockefeller, Jr. for his New York Crusade.⁸⁵ In Graham's 1963 Los Angeles Crusade, Methodist Bishop Gerald Kennedy was chairman of the crusade committee. In 1966, Graham recommended Kennedy for a crusade in Shreveport. Dr. Bob Jones Jr. issued a statement which read, "...Bishop Kennedy denies the virgin birth and the infallibility and authority of the Word of God. He is known religiously as a leftwing, liberal preacher."⁸⁶ Dr. Jones, of course, understood that Methodist Bishop Gerald Kennedy was a member of a variety of Communist Front organizations. Kennedy, for obvious reasons, was also a longtime foe of any Congressional investigation of Communist subversion in the United States.

In 1966, Graham was honorary chairman of the first World Congress on Evangelism. Graham and his colleagues invited "religious leaders" from Communist countries to attend the meetings in Berlin and the Communists obliged. Reverend Richard Wurmbrand was also invited. He was a veteran of fourteen years in a Communist prison in Romania for the crime of being a Christian minister. When Reverend Wurmbrand learned that "religious leaders" from Communist countries would be at the Congress, he wrote a letter to Billy Graham in which he said: "I come from behind the Iron Curtain and it is unimaginable that from these countries anybody should be able to attend such a Congress if he is not an informer of the Secret Police. You know that Cardinal Wyzinsky in Poland is treated as an international burglar and is not allowed to leave his country. How can you imagine that Communists will allow evangelists to attend a World Congress? Their evangelists are in prison, I have given you their names and I can give you hundreds of other names. Now, if they keep their

evangelists in prison, who will be the ones who will come as evangelists to our Congress?"⁸⁷

What do you think was the response of Graham and the World Congress to Wurmbrand's invitation? The World Congress responded by withdrawing his invitation and telling him in writing that "no delegate is allowed to speak against Communism."⁸⁸ According to the Chicago Tribune, April 7, 1970, "Graham said that he also refused to discuss communism... 'For years I have not spoken about that,' he said, 'I cannot go around the world and say who is right and who is not right.' "⁸⁹ J. Edgar Hoover once warned. "If a minister can be influenced to keep silent about the dangers of communism, the Party has gained."⁹⁰

Actually this position is not at all inconsistent with Graham's customary view. Since 1960, Billy Graham has been a regular participant in meetings of the World Council of Churches. In 1966 the Ecumenical Press Service carried an interview with Graham in which the evangelist is quoted as follows: "The World Congress on Evangelism does not want to be understood as being in opposition to the World Council of Churches.. many of those at the Congress belong to member churches of the World Council, some holding prominent positions in the World Council."⁹¹ By 1969, Billy Graham was actually writing for the Marxist World Council of Churches. In one of his speeches before the National Council of Churches, he said, "My wife is a Presbyterian. Her denomination is in the National Council so perhaps I am here by marriage."⁹²

It is one thing to keep silent. It is something else again to support Communism. In the May 28, 1973, Mainichi Daily News, published in Tokyo, Graham declared, "I think communism's appeal to youth is its structure and promise of a future Utopia. Mao Tse-tung's eight precepts are basically the same as the Ten Commandments. In fact, if we can't have the Ten Commandments read in our schools, I'll settle for Mao's precepts."⁹³

In Graham's 1969 Congress on Evangelism, one of the featured speakers was the "Reverend" Ralph Abernathy. Abernathy is an avowed Marxist revolutionary who has declared that Communist East Germany "embodies what we aspire to in the world." One report of the event stated that Abernathy's "presence was a surprise and shock to many of the delegates because of his well known radical stand." Graham, however, did not object. Nor did he offer

any apology to the 5,000 delegates after Abemathy unleashed a predictably vicious tirade against the Christian churches and the United States.⁹⁴

After a visit to Communist Hungary, and after he had called at the headquarters of that country's Soviet-controlled Ecumenical Council of Churches, Billy returned to New York for a press conference. On September 15, 1977, Graham told reporters that he had found "a total separation of church and state in Hungary" during his recent visit to that East European country. Mr. Graham commented that "during the 50s, as most of you know, I took a very strong stand on communism. But as I've grown older, I've quit preaching on political matters because I think the church can exist in any kind of society." Asked whether he could support a Communist government, Billy indicated that what he meant was that Christians could adjust to Communism "just as the Jewish people adjusted to Rome" during the period of the Roman empire. (Nevermind that the Jews were slaughtered by the Romans in 70 A.D.) The very day after Graham's world-wide publicized press conference, Father Julian Fuzer, president of the American-Hungarian Catholic Priests' Association, declared that "the 1,000-year-old Catholic Church has been destroyed many times during the centuries, but it has never been so cruelly devastated and so severely tried as it is now. Suffering has always been the glory of the Church, and there is plenty of suffering in the Church of Hungary today, as well as among all other God-fearing Hungarians — Catholics, Protestants, Jews, all are suffering alike." The Catholic priest pointed out the "bleeding wounds" of the Church, that is, "the suppression of religious orders, the abolition of Catholic schools, the confiscation of Catholic institutions, hospitals, monasteries, etc., the nominal existence of the Catholic press, the continuous surveillance of the Catholic bishops, and state-supported atheism and materialism to which all Catholic children must be exposed."⁹⁵ Yet I suppose the "Christians can adjust," right Billy?

It doesn't end there. Peacemaker Graham was next seen on the front cover of the August 1979 Sojourners magazine, a journal for radically politicized clergy and activist laity.⁹⁶ The caption read: "Billy Graham: Preaching Against the Arms Race." In making several points, Graham said, "I have, I suppose, confused the kingdom of God with the American way of life," and "I especially

was impressed with the concerns various Christians in these [Eastern European] countries expressed about peace. I believe...they have something to teach us here."⁹⁷ Marxist Richard Barnet of the Institute for Policy Studies then wrote in reply:

"The Soviet threat is the big lie of the arms race...a national myth used as the rationale for...a policy of U.S. military intervention over two generations.

"The characteristic of sin is confusion. We become possessed by irrational fears. Our minds stop working. The Russians stop being people and become symbols.

"To be obsessed by the Soviet threat...is, quite literally, to be blinded by hate (and common sense*).

"Billy Graham's courageous confession...ought to force all of us to realize how often we fall into the same trap."⁹⁸

Years later, Graham was invited to Moscow, where he proclaimed that he saw no evidence of religious persecution; probably because all of the Christians were either in prison or in Siberia.

In 1990, Billy Graham got his own star on Hollywood's Walk of Fame.⁹⁹ More recently Graham has attacked critics of Bill Clinton and called for newspapers to ease up on Clinton and instead support him. At a luncheon for 500 newspaper editors at their annual convention in Washington, D.C., Graham said that the President's personal life and character are "irrelevant."¹⁰⁰ At the luncheon, Billy refused comment on Clinton's advocacy of homosexuality or the President's promotion of sexual promiscuity, disease and abortion. He forgot to mention the Gay & Lesbian inaugural ball that was thrown in Washington, D.C. in Clinton's honor.¹⁰¹ Nor did he refer to Clinton's string of adulterous affairs or his financial felonies. Rather, he promoted Clinton as a man of God. He explained that he and Clinton had been close friends for many years and stated, "I believe Bill has gone to his knees many times and asked God to help him."¹⁰²

In 1993 Graham again supported Clinton. On January 20, 1993, on the "Larry King Live" show Graham commended Clinton, but stayed clear of questions about Clinton's pro-homosexual and pro-abortion views, even though Larry King asked him three times

*Author's addition.

about them. Three times Graham refused to comment. Graham did say, however, that he had never in the past — nor would he ever in the future — bring up to the President the issues of homosexuality and abortion. "If I did that," Graham explained, "I would not be invited back to the White House." Later, in an interview with U.S. News and World Report (May 3, 1993), the evangelist tried to send the President to the seminary saying, "I am quite impressed with his charisma and with some of the things he believes. If he (President Clinton) chose to preach the gospel instead of politics, he would make a great evangelist."¹⁰³

How could this be? This is impossible you say? I explained earlier that later on I would tell you who the internationally known evangelist was who appeared at the House of the Temple in Washington, D.C. to celebrate Jim Shaw's swearing allegiance to the Supreme Council of the 33rd degree, the oath of allegiance that all 33rd degree Masons take - above and beyond any oath to God or to country. That internationally prominent evangelist was none other than Reverend Billy Graham! Sadly, most of us are too busy to study a man outside of what the TV represents to us. This has proved lethal to America.

Now perhaps we can finally understand why the likes of William Randolph Hearst would say "Puff Graham." And perhaps now we can understand why Henry Luce would have Evangelist Billy Graham sit in on a "summons, of some urgency" to debate the "national purpose" with a host of members of the pro-Marxist Council on Foreign Relations. And perhaps now we can understand that Graham was simply filling the Rockefeller mandate to have another crusade "to bring the warring factions of Christianity together."

Apparently, Billy Graham has a special tie-in with the liberal media as well since they covered up a report that his nephew, Kevin Graham Ford, pleaded guilty for exposing himself to two teenaged girls. There was also a story about a \$23 million slush fund scandal which briefly threatened the Graham empire, but that also suddenly disappeared from mention in the national media.¹⁰⁴

More recently Cal Thomas interviewed Graham and asked: "You've been reluctant to speak out on the top social issue of our time, abortion. Why?" Graham's response: "I think the top social issue of our time may be ecology (the environment). I think that's

more dangerous.. .and I'm gong to start speaking out on that." This discourse followed a previous meeting Graham had over candlelight dinner with Vice President Al Gore, wherein a third of the time was spent talking about the environment. Although some may find it strange that Graham would support the pantheist Gore, as long ago as January 1978, Billy Graham told an interviewer: " I used to believe that pagans in faroff countries were lost — were going to hell," said Graham. "I no longer believe that. I believe that there are other ways of recognizing the existence of God — through nature, for instance."¹⁰⁵ For those who are still in the dark as to how such strange language could possible be used by Graham let me point out that this is perfectly typical language for an illuminated member of the Masonic Lodge.

The idea that the media is supposed to report the news is a misconception. When you are a member of The Order of Skull & Bones like Henry Luce,¹⁰⁶ you manipulate and control the news and lead the masses the way you want them to go.

As far back as 1943, Henry Luce had suggested to his editors that the main function of any future world organization (Do you suppose he knew that the United Nations would be formed just years later?) should be "to search out, to extemporize, to test, to articulate the common law of mankind."¹⁰⁷ He approved of a "world order" which could be found in the concept of "natural law." That is, man-made law outside of the laws of God.

In 1956 when Luce spoke before the Connecticut Bar Association, he stated that: "If rulers feel they must appear lawful then to an extent they must be lawful.. .the challenge to be lawful is the most effective challenge at the bar of world opinion." Then he emphasized the need for repeal of the Connally Amendment which limited participation in the World Court. He pursued the destruction of American sovereignty with the words: "World law can grow only ...through the accretion of precedent and example. To the extent that we set the example we shall have added to the precedents which help extend world order under the rule of law."¹⁰⁸

This speech was reprinted in *Fortune* and the *Journal of the American Bar Association*. It helped found the World Peace Through Law movement which led to the World Peace Through Law conference in Washington in September 1965. It was here that Luce prophesied that world government (the New World Order) might become fact — "by, say, the year 2000...

The world we are determined to have is a world characterized by the rule of law...which binds the pride of nations to the common good and which protects the individual from the arrogance of governments..."¹⁰⁹ (That is — the arrogance of a sovereign nation with a sovereign constitution like that of the United States of America!) It was this "rule of law" ideal that fashioned another famous secret society person's thinking, that of Lionel Curtis of England's Round Table group, which set the course for the Council on Foreign Relations. He said :

"The rule of law as contrasted with the rule of an individual is the distinguishing mark of the Commonwealth...

"The task of preparing for freedom the races which cannot as yet govern for themselves is the supreme duty of those who can.. ." ¹¹⁰

One wonders if the impoverished third world nations enjoy the so-called "freedom" of Marxist-Communism which the elite have bestowed upon them from their exalted "supreme" positions. As the elite take upon themselves godlike qualities, they swell with pride. Their egos finally expand so much that the pressure on their ears prevents them from hearing anyone tell them, "Excuse me, but you are not God."

Russell Wheeler Davenport of Fortune Magazine was also a member of The Order of Skull & Bones (Initiated 1923).¹¹¹ Control over the media was made more complete through Alfred Cowles, the president of Cowles Communications which published Look, the Des Moines Register, and the Minneapolis Star. Cowles was initiated into The Order in 1913.¹¹² He was also an active Mason. Understanding the necessity to promote the idea that The Order has a conservative side as well as its Marxist side, William Buckley Jr. "spins" his vocabulary for us in National Review. Buckley is another member of The Order of Skull & Bones. He was initiated in 1950, the year after George Bush.¹¹³

Education

The first president of Cornell University was Andrew Dickson White, a member of The Order of Skull & Bones. The first president of the University of California was Daniel Coit Gilman, also a member of The Order. Gilman became the first president of Johns Hopkins University.¹¹⁴ Daniel Coit Gilman also became the first president of the Carnegie Institution which controls education in America today. The Order of Skull & Bones has been able to manage and control education in this country by controlling book content. The public school system is largely responsible

for the alienation our children feel for themselves, their parents, their country, and the Christian religion. This did not happen by accident.

John Dewey, considered the Father of the American Education System, was trained at Johns Hopkins University from 1882-86 under the Hegelian philosopher, George Sylvester Morris. Morris received his doctorate from the University of Berlin. Daniel Coit Gilman of Skull & Bones hired Morris knowing full well that Morris was Hegelian in philosophy, meaning that education was not meant to be child-centered, but rather State-centered.¹¹⁵ For Hegel, the child has no value as an individual except as he or she performs a function for society. For Hegel, every quality of an individual exists only at the mercy and will of the State.

The University of Chicago was founded in 1890 with Rockefeller money. In 1894, Dewey went to the University of Chicago and in 1902 was appointed Director of its School of Education.¹¹⁶ Dewey believed that children do not go to school to develop individual talents but rather are to be prepared as "units" in an organic society. The National Education Association produced a program for the 1976 Bicentennial entitled, "A Declaration Of Interdependence: Education For A Global Community." In this document we read the flowering of the Hegel-Dewey educational plan for the world:

"We are committed to the idea of Education for Global Community. You are invited to help turn the commitment into action and mobilizing world education for development of a world community."¹¹⁷ Promoting the beliefs of Hegel and Dewey, an associate Professor of Educational Management and Development at New Mexico State University states, "When community educators say that community education takes into consideration the total individual and his total environment, they mean precisely this: ...It seeks to integrate the individual within himself and within his community until the individual becomes a cosmic soul and the community the world."¹¹⁸ He adds, "The Cosmic soul...the whole human race is going to evolve an effective soul of its own — the cosmic soul of the race. That is the future of human evolution. As a result of the emergence of the universal soul, there will be a great unification of the entire human race, ushering into existence a new era, a new dawn of unique world power."¹¹⁹

The expert on America's Secret Establishment — The Order of Skull & Bones is Antony Sutton. He suggested that we always inspect the funding when looking for the purpose of any organization. He said, "...funding controls everything. The families in The Order are closer to

more foundations and more sources of funding than the Rockefeller family. To be sure, the Rockefeller family has...influence...but this doesn't compare to the centuries-long pervasive influence of The Order. Remember, it was The Order that got John D. Rockefeller off the ground with his General Education Board, not the other way around."¹²⁰ He says that, "In many ways these old line Yankee families have outsmarted the bankers. The Puritans diverted bankers' wealth to their own objectives without always absorbing the banker families. The Order controls the substantial wealth of Andrew Carnegie, but no Carnegie has ever been a member of The Order. The Order used the Ford wealth so flagrantly against the wishes of the Ford family that two Fords resigned from the board of the Ford Foundation. No Ford has been a member of The Order."¹²¹

Many influential academic associations were started by members of Skull & Bones or persons close to The Order. The author of America's Secret Establishment, Antony Sutton, remarks that the American Historical Association, the American Economic Association, the American Chemical Society and the American Psychological Association are "key associations for the conditioning of society."¹²²

Records show that the Order of the Illuminati was closely intertwined with Masonry. In fact, Abbe Augusten de Barruel, a refugee from Revolutionary France, discovered that the members of the Order of the Illuminati were the secret Masters of Masonry.¹²³ Indeed, "Members of the Order could be found only in the Lodges of Masonry."¹²⁴ Furthermore, Barruel, an Edinburg scholar, said that members of the Order "insinuated themselves into all public offices, and particularly into the courts of justice."¹²⁵

In similar fashion to Skull & Bones being secretly founded at Yale, Antony Sutton explains that a similar British "Establishment" was founded at Oxford University and the secret society there is referred to as "The Group." Sutton states that "the Astor name is prominent in 'The Group' in England..."¹²⁶ Recall it is the Yale graduates' Lord, Day and Lord law firm which represented the Astor family's interests in the U.S.¹²⁷

A businessman and revolutionary, Gerrit Smith, and his father were business partners with John Jacob Astor from the beginning of Astor's career in 1784. Astor loaned Gerrit Smith \$250,000 in 1837. According to the National Cyclopedia of American Biography, Gerrit Smith donated at least \$8,000.000 to causes which included the revolutionary schemes of Giuseppe Mazzini, the European head of Freemasonry.¹²⁸ John

Jacob Astor had long been an asset of British intelligence in the United States.¹²⁹ From 1798 to 1800, John Jacob Astor was treasurer of New York's Masonic Grand Lodge.¹³⁰

During Astor's real estate career in which he bought up large tracts of Manhattan, he turned over the management of his huge estate to Albert Gallatin, a former U.S. Treasury Secretary. Gallatin as a younger man had fought against the adoption of the U.S. Constitution.¹³¹ Astor began the National Bank of New York which later was re-named the Gallatin Bank — with Albert Gallatin its president. Gallatin had already proved a capable revolutionary since he had led the Free Trade Party which destroyed the Bank of the United States under Andrew Jackson.¹³² It was President Jackson who, in his distaste for those international bankers who had confiscated the United States banking system, said: "You are a den of vipers. I intend to rout you out, and by the Eternal God I will rout you out. If the people only understood the rank injustice of our money and banking system, there would be a revolution before morning!"¹³³ For many years Astor made his primary residence in Geneva, Switzerland, close to the Gallatins.¹³⁴ Albert Gallatin's son James eventually took over from his father the management of the Astor family fund. Geneva was the home of the League of Nations and is now the home of the super-secret Bilderberger group. Perhaps not so coincidentally, Switzerland is the only country which is not a member of the United Nations.

Senator William W. Astor, great grandson of John Jacob Astor emigrated to England in the mid-1880s, renouncing his American citizenship. He called America "not a fit place for a gentleman."¹³⁵

William Astor's son Waldorf Astor was a member of Lord Milner's "Kindergarten" (a secret society) and a founder of the Round Table and Chatham House which spawned the Royal Institute for International Affairs.¹³⁶ Astor became the British delegate to the Assembly of the League of Nations in 1931 - the first attempt at world government.¹³⁷ In 1935 he became the chairman of the council of the Royal Institute for International Affairs.¹³⁸ Carroll Quigley, in *The Anglo-American Establishment* says, "Since 1939 the chief benefactors of the Institute have been the Astor family and Sir Henry Price."¹³⁹ The Royal Institute for International Affairs was the predecessor to the conspiratorial group which makes up America's controlling hierarchy today — the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR). Lord Robert Cecil was the chairman of the Supreme Economic Council at the Paris Peace Conference of 1919 where the CFR was founded.¹⁴⁰

The name Astor and the name Delano have long been associated with Chinese opium trade.¹⁴¹ President Franklin D. Roosevelt's wife was a Delano and it was Roosevelt's "New Deal" that foisted socialism on the American Public. Now how did the opium that was delivered to China arrive? Dr. John Coleman in The Committee of 300 states, "In the papers I studied at the India Office under the heading 'Miscellaneous Old Records,' I found all the confirmation I could have wished for in proving that the opium trade in China really took off following the founding of the British East India Company-funded 'China Inland Mission,' ostensibly a Christian missionary society but in reality the 'promotion' men and women for the new product being introduced into the market, that new product being opium."¹⁴² (There was also in reality a Christian outreach with many sincere servants of the Lord — obviously used as a cover for purposes of concealment.) Coleman goes on to say, "Almost 13% of the income of India under British rule was derived from the sale of good quality Bengal opium to the British-run opium distributors in China."¹⁴³

Another attendee of Yale and friend of Daniel Lord of the law firm of Lord, Day and Lord was Joseph Heatley Dulles (1795-1876). Joseph H. Dulles was a member of the secret "Society of Brothers in Unity" at Yale and emerged in the religion business as Secretary of the American Sunday School Union, and held that post for 40 years.

Joseph H. Dulles' son, John Welsh Dulles (1823-89), went to British India as a missionary and later took his father's post as Secretary of the American Sunday School Union, and for 16 years was the Editorial Superintendent of the Presbyterian Publications Board. For 16 years, Dulles was able to control what was published and much of what was talked about by the Presbyterian hierarchy. Joseph H. Dulles and his sons all played major roles in the Presbyterian church. Another close relative, William Dulles, was the treasurer of the Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions. In other words, the Dulles family was capable of controlling not only what was written and thought about, but where the money was spent.

Later, another member of the Dulles family, Joseph Dulles (1853-1937), reorganized and supervised the Library of the Princeton Theological Seminary. Yet another Dulles, Reverend Allen Macy Dulles, a theologian, became director of Apologetics at the Auburn Theological Seminary in Auburn, New York. His son was John Foster Dulles. Anton Chaitkin, in *Treason In America*, states that Reverend Allen and his son John Foster Dulles led a "liberal" coup within the national Presbyterian church.¹⁴⁴ Thus, it was through Dulles leadership that the Presbyterian

Church became the Presbyterian Liberal-Socialist Church which now promotes everything the Bible and God are against. (Recently the Presbyterian Church came out in support of abortion.)

As early as 1922, at the age of 34, John Foster Dulles served as counsel to the Communist-linked Federal Council of Churches! In 1937, a meeting of delegates from Europe and America was held at Oxford, England, to establish the World Council of Churches. This Oxford Conference published a book — *The Universal Church and the World of Nations* — which expressed the new organization's views on the need for the reordering of the world's political affairs under a world government. Lord Lothian of Great Britain's Chatham House wrote the lead article, "The Demonic Influence of National Sovereignty," which promoted the idea that national sovereignty was the cause of war.¹⁴⁵

It was this same pseudo-religious hypocrite, Lord Lothian, who in 1935 and again in 1937, met with Adolph Hitler. No German churches were represented at the World Council of Churches conference at Oxford in 1937. At that time, the official Nazi "Christian" church was called the Evangelical (Lutheran) Church. The real believers were referred to as the "Confessing Church." The WCC leadership invited only pro-Nazi adherents into its organization. Anton Chaitkin, in *Treason In America* says, "John Foster Dulles, the chief international attorney for the Nazis, was a delegate to the World Council founding conference, in his capacity as head of the International Department of the American ecumenical group, the Federal and later the National Council of Churches."¹⁴⁶

John Foster Dulles married into the Rockefeller family and served as chairman of both the Rockefeller Foundation and the Carnegie Endowment. It was Dulles himself who chose Communist Alger Hiss to be president of the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace.¹⁴⁷ John Foster Dulles was a founding member of the United Nations and in his book, *War or Peace*, he wrote, "The United Nations represents not a final stage in the development of world order, but a primitive stage. Therefore its primary task is to create the conditions which will make possible a more highly developed organization."¹⁴⁸ How naive we are!

The brother of Reverend Allen M. Dulles (John Foster Dulles' father) was Petit Dulles. He married the Swiss-American woman Julia Mallet-Prevost. British forces invading South Carolina during the American Revolution were led by General Augustine Prevost. Anton Chaitkin, in his book *Treason in America*, tells us that, "General Augustine Prevost and his son set up the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry in the United States."¹⁴⁹

In the 1790s, Jacques Mallet Du Pan established the continental European intelligence service for Great Britain. The base for this operation was Berne, Switzerland. He had cursed the American Revolution. He predicted "disturbances" in America after George Washington's death. The next year, Thomas Jefferson was elected President. Aaron Burr became Vice-President. Jefferson soon after arrested Burr for treason. Paul Henry Mallet-Prevost, an immigrant from Switzerland, was brought to answer charges at Burr's trial that he supplied guns and money from Europe for Burr's treason.¹⁵⁰

Chaitkin explains these obscure names. "The Mallets and Prevosts were two of the oligarchical families which held hereditary seats in the 'Council of 200' ruling Geneva, Switzerland." Together with the Gallatins and Du Pans, and "in alliance with the British royal family, this ruling set constituted a kind of Swiss-based grand committee.. "¹⁵¹

From 1807 to 1860, the leader of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry in the United States was John James Joseph Gourgas Du Pan de Rengers of Geneva, Switzerland who was Jacques Mallet Du Pan's cousin. Remember, it was Jacques Du Pan who set up the continental European intelligence service for Great Britain! Chaitkin, in *Treason in America*, says that it was J.J.J. Gourgas Du Pan de Rengers' organization which "spawned the 'Knights of the Golden Circle,' " whose membership included John Wilkes Booth, the assassin of Abraham Lincoln.¹⁵² The Knights of the Golden Circle was organized in 1853 under the supervision of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry.¹⁵³

Jacques Mallet Du Pan's grandson, Louis Mallet, was also involved with British Intelligence. Louis Mallet's son, Bernard Mallet, was the private secretary to Britain's Lord Balfour and became president of the British Eugenics organization.¹⁵⁴ Eugenics is the science of improving the qualities of the human race, especially the careful selection of parents to insure appropriate inherited characteristics. This takes us full circle back to George Bush's *Skull & Bones*, otherwise known as *The Order*. Bernard Mallet was the honored guest at Bonesman Averell Harriman's race science celebration at the American Museum of Natural History in 1932, just prior to Hitler and the Nazis' takeover of Germany.¹⁵⁵

The London Office of Strategic Services (OSS from which developed our CIA) was run by David K.E. Bruce, an employee of Averill Harriman from the 1920s. Through Bruce and other connections Averell Harriman dominated all American intelligence functions in wartime Britain.

David Bruce was the husband of a Pittsburgh Mellon heiress. Allen

Dulles had been the lawyer for the Mellons' big international oil ventures and eventually the law firm of Sullivan & Cromwell took over the management of the entire Mellon family fortune after Carl Jung psychoanalyzed Paul Mellon and his wife in Switzerland.¹⁵⁶ It was through the Mellons that fluoride began to be promoted and dispensed into America's water supply.¹⁵⁷

John Foster Dulles became the chief executive of Sullivan & Cromwell in 1926.¹⁵⁸ Cromwell had been the attorney for E.H. Harriman and J.P. Morgan.¹⁵⁹ John Foster Dulles, as "boss" of Sullivan & Cromwell, represented international cartels like I.G. Farben whose owners financed Hitler's rise to power in Germany.¹⁶⁰

More Religion

Henry Sloane Coffin was Professor of Practical Theology at Union Theological Seminary from 1904 to 1926 and President of Union Theological Seminary from 1926 to 1945. He was initiated into The Order of Skull & Bones in 1897.¹⁶¹ No doubt some influence was placed upon the seminary by John D. Rockefeller, Jr. who helped the seminary's 1922 endowment drive with a gift of \$1,083,333.¹⁶² The Order's William Sloane Coffin, stated "You change this country by changing the climate so that decent politicians have room to maneuver. I see my role as trying to change the climate."¹⁶³ With a mindset like that, it is no wonder that like so many other shady Rockefeller projects, Union Theological Seminary was part of a Congressional investigation for Communist infiltration. It should be no surprise that a Union Theological student was able to join the on-campus Atheists Club if he so chose.¹⁶⁴

Henry Sloane Coffin Jr. became a member of Skull & Bones in 1949, the same year George Bush was initiated.¹⁶⁵ Even though Henry Sloane Coffin Jr. was one of the "Boston Five" indicted on Federal conspiracy charges, he eventually took over the "Red" Riverside Church. Like The Order's William Bundy who spent 10 years with the CIA, William Sloane Coffin spent three years with the CIA and then became leader of anti-Vietnam activity through the National Conference for a New Politics and Clergy and Laymen Concerned About Vietnam.¹⁶⁶ William Sloane Coffin's autobiography acknowledged where The Order of Skull & Bones wished to take the world. It referred to a new "global vision."¹⁶⁷ That vision is the same as fellow member of The Order of Skull and Bones, George Bush's — New World Order. William Sloane Coffin, Jr. arrived at Riverside

Church in the summer of 1977 at just the right time to pursue the Soviet World Peace Council's campaign to drive America into the New World Order. The FBI stated that the World Peace Council is, "The largest and most active Soviet-front organization...It is one of the major Soviet instruments for political action and propaganda in the peace movement."¹⁶⁸ Part of the Communist plan was and still is — disarmament. By 1978, the Riverside Church launched its Church Disarmament Program. In the same year, Institute for Policy Studies' Marcus Raskin and his Marxist associate Richard Barnet, addressed an all-day seminar at the Rockefeller family's prestigious Riverside Church.¹⁶⁹

Riverside church has a number of diverse and disturbing personages in the tympanum arching the main portal: Confucius and Moses, Hegel and Dante, Mohammed and Darwin.¹⁷⁰ This heretical church once received \$26 million from John D. Rockefeller, Jr.¹⁷¹

Riverside was previously pastored by Harry Emerson Fosdick. This was the same Fosdick who was accosted by William Jennings Bryan for heresy — denying the virgin birth. Bryan and the fundamentalists tried to excommunicate Fosdick but who do you suppose came to Fosdick's defense? — none other than John Foster Dulles!¹⁷²

Fosdick's father, Raymond, was an attorney who had been involved in acquiring Rockefeller backing for the Institute of Government Research which thereafter became the Brookings Institution, a government think tank. Following World War I, President Wilson appointed Raymond Fosdick an under secretary-general of the League of Nations. When the U.S. failed to join the League, Fosdick became a powerful force in the creation of the Foreign Policy Association (FPA) (founded 1918) and an organizer of the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) (founded 1919).¹⁷³ Naturally, Rockefeller and Carnegie money was responsible for both the FPA and the CFR becoming powerful organizations.¹⁷⁴ Dan Smoot, an ex-FBI man says in *The Invisible Government*, "The Foreign Policy Association — World Affairs Center, 345 East 46th Street, New York 17, New York, is probably the most influential of all the agencies which can be shown as propaganda affiliates of the Council on Foreign Relations in matters concerned primarily with American foreign policy."¹⁷⁵

The situation is very serious if it's true that:

1. The Order founded the ACLU.
2. The Order promoted the Bolshevik Revolution.
3. The Order has influenced the seminaries.
4. The Order has control of education.

5. The Order has links to the Federal Council of Churches.
6. The Order has as its member — George Bush.
7. The Order has control of the CIA.
8. The Order began the Peace Research Institute.
9. The Order controls the Peace Research Institute.
10. The Order founded the Institute for Policy Studies.
11. The Order controls both "conservative" Republican elements and "liberal" Democratic elements.
12. The Order has control of Masonry.
13. The Order finances Communism.
14. The Order financed Hitler.
15. The Order with its European counterparts controls international banking.

Therefore: Is the Order of Skull & Bones a likely descendant of the Illuminati? It would certainly seem to be. Certainly, this kind of entrenched control is well beyond any non-conspiratorial throw of the dice.

It was said that "none of the leading Bolsheviks [Communists] are said to have been members of the innermost circle, which is understood to consist of men belonging to the highest intellectual and financial classes, whose names remained absolutely unknown."¹⁷⁶

The Duke of Brunswick and an ex-Illuminatus issued a Manifesto in 1794 urging the suppression of Freemasonry. The Duke wrote:

"A great sect arose which, taking for its motto the good and the happiness of man, worked in the darkness of the conspiracy to make the happiness of humanity a prey for itself...It is they who have undermined the foundations of the Order [Masonry] to the point of complete overthrow: it is by them that all humanity has been poisoned and led astray for several generations. The ferment that reigns amongst the peoples is their work.. .They invented the rights of man.. .The plan they had formed for breaking all social ties and destroying all order was revealed in all their speeches and acts...They sowed in the hearts of youth the seed of covetousness, and they excited it with the bait of the most insatiable passions. Indomitable pride, thirst of power, such were the only motives of this sect; their masters had nothing less in view than the thrones of the earth, and the government of the nations was to be directed by their nocturnal clubs.

"This is what has been done and is still being done. But we notice that princes and people are unaware how and by what means this is being accomplished. This is why we say to them in all frankness: The misuse of our Order [Masonry]...has produced all the political and moral troubles with which the world is filled to-day. You who have been initiated, you must join yourselves with us in raising your voices.. .But in order that our attestations should have force and merit belief, we must make for princes and people a complete sacrifice; so as to cut out to the roots the abuse and error, we must from this moment dissolve the whole Order [of Freemasonry]."¹⁷⁷

"Go to now, ye rich men, weep and howl in your miseries, which shall come upon you. Your riches are corrupted: and your garments are motheaten. Your gold and silver is cankered: and the rust of them shall be for a testimony against you, and shall eat your flesh like fire. You have stored up to yourselves wrath against the last days. Behold the hire of the labourers, who have reaped down your fields, which by fraud has been kept back by you, crieth: and the cry of them hath entered into the ears of the Lord of sabaoth. You have feasted upon earth: and in riotousness you have nourished your hearts, in the day of slaughter. You have condemned and put to death the Just One, and He resisted you not. Be patient therefore, brethren, until the coming of the Lord.

(James 5:1-7).

THE NATIONAL AND WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Dr. Harry Ward, a long recognized leader of the National Council of Churches was identified as a Communist by the House Committee on Un-American Activities.¹ He was a professor of "Christian Ethics" at Union Theological Seminary in New York City for 25 years during which time he influenced thousands of seminary students. Ward was branded as the "Red Dean" of the religious field before a committee of the U.S. Congress by ex-Communist Manning Johnson.² In 1908, Ward founded the Methodist Federation for Social Action — an officially-cited Communist-front group. He also played a role in organizing the Federal Council of Churches founded in the same year. Until that time the Federal council had been called the National Federation of Churches and Christian Workers (founded 1901).³ Ward was a steady contributor to columns of the Daily Worker, the official newspaper of the Communist Party in the United States. He perverted several generations of American ministry with his pro-Red teachings in his position as Professor of Christian Ethics at Union Theological Seminary in New York, a subsidiary of the Rockefeller Octopus.

Why would Communists who are known as atheistic materialists be interested in religion? The answer is simple. Socialist "theologian" and associate of the British Fabian Society, Dr. Walter Rauschenbusch, wrote in 1893: "The only power that can make socialism succeed, if it is established, is religion. It cannot work in an irreligious country."⁴ Speaking of Rauschenbusch, Major Edgar Bundy, in his book, *Collectivism in the Churches*, said, "Socialism, thus, was his first concern. Religion was only a means toward achieving socialism."⁵

Thus, a great World Parliament of Religions was called in 1893 in Chicago "to explore and strengthen the common grounds of brotherhood which bind all men and which make them truly one in mind and heart."⁶ The Congress was open to all the religions of the world and some three thousand invitations were issued. The Archbishop of Canterbury was indignant given "that the Christian religion is the one religion...I do not understand how that religion can be regarded as a member of a Parliament of Religions, without assuming the equality of other intended members and the parity of their position and claims."⁷

Liberal American Bishop Keane was delegated to sell the Catholic Archbishops on the concept of a religious "parliament." At their annual meeting in New York, Bishop Keane pleaded, "It is not in our power to hinder the Parliament from taking place. It is already certain that all the other great forms of religion will be ably represented. Can the Catholic Church afford not to be there?"⁸ Apparently the Archbishops agreed, and instructed him to send twenty Catholic speakers to the Congress. To the directors of the Congress, Keane wrote: "It is only by a friendly and brotherly comparison of convictions that reasonable men can ever come to an agreement about the all-important truths which are the foundation of religion, and that an end can be put to the religious divisions and antagonisms which are a grief to our Father in Heaven. Such an assemblage of intelligent and conscientious men, presenting their religious convictions without minimizing, without acrimony, without controversy, with love and truth and humanity, will be an honorable event in the history of religion and cannot fail to accomplish much good."⁹

Two years after the event, Bernard McQuaid, Catholic Bishop of Rochester, wrote, "Of late years, a spirit of liberalism is springing up in our body...that if not checked in time, will bring disaster on the Church. Many a time Catholic laymen have remarked that the Catholic Church they once knew seems to be passing away, so greatly shocked are they at what they see passing around them."¹⁰

The promotion of "unity-in-diversity" through religion continued and in 1901, an international Congress on the history of religions opened in Paris. This was followed by many more over the years in various European capitals.

After World War I, John D. Rockefeller became involved in what was called the Interchurch World Movement. The idea was that "another crusade was needed to bring the warring factions of Christianity together."¹¹ Rockefeller promoted universal ecumenism by stating in December 1917: "Would that I had the power to bring to your minds the vision as it unfolds before me! I see all denominational emphasis set aside.. I see the church molding the thought of the world as it has never done before, leading in all great movements as it should. I see it literally establishing the Kingdom of God on earth."¹²

The Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America was used routinely by the Rockefellers to further their personal interests in church circles. Rockefeller donated to the Federal Council's Department of Church and Economic Life and promoted the concept of an international church.¹³ This is how "ecumenism" got its beginning as Rockefeller became the most important financier of liberal and ecumenical Protestantism.¹⁴

Whenever Rockefeller influence prevails, there are consistently found interlocking relationships with the Council on Foreign Relations. Three members of the Council on Foreign Relations involved with the Federal Council of Churches were:

1. Rev. Walter Van Kirk — Federal Council Secretary and consultant to the American Delegation to the United Nations Conference. San Francisco.
2. Rev. Henry P. Van Dusen — Professor of Systematic Theology and President of Union Theological Seminary, of Associated Board of Christian Colleges in China, of American Association of Theological Schools; chairman, Study Committee of World Council of Churches; Trustee, Princeton University, Ginling College; Nanking Theologic Seminary, Yenching University, Milbrook School, Smith College; director, United China Relief, Council For Democracy.
3. Rev. Reinhold Niebuhr — Professor of Applied Christianity and Dean of the Union Theological Seminary; editor of the periodicals Christianity and Society and Christianity and Crisis.

"Reverend" Reinhold Niebuhr was also a top official in an

organization known as Americans for Democratic Action (ADA) along with Hubert H. Humphrey, Jacob K. Javits, John Kenneth Galbraith, Herbert H. Lehman and Arthur Schlesinger, Jr. Here are a few of the policies which the ADA openly and vigorously advocated in 1961:

1. Abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities
2. Congressional investigation of The John Birch Society
3. Total disarmament under United Nations control
4. U.S. recognition of Red China
5. Admission of Communist Red China to the United Nations, in place of Nationalist China
6. Federal aid to all public schools
7. Drastic overhaul of our immigration laws, to permit a more "liberal" admission of immigrants
8. Urban renewal and planning for all cities.¹⁶

All these policies are now successfully implemented.

When the Los Angeles Times was still reporting some truth in news one editorial read:

"The ADA members...are as an organization strikingly like the British Fabian Socialists...The Fabians stood for non-Marxian evolutionary socialism, to be achieved not by class war but by ballot...

"ADA is not an organization for subversive violence like Marxist-Leninist communism...The socialism they want to bring about would be quite as total, industrially, as that in Russia, but they would accomplish it by legislation, not by shooting, and, or course, by infiltrating the executive branch of the government.. "¹⁷

This is exactly what has taken place in America today. The Marxists are constricting America daily by legislation. It is called the "rule of law."

In 1933, Reverend Albert W. Beaven, a past president of the Federal Council of Churches, signed with forty-four others a letter to President Roosevelt urging him to socialize America. It read: "We hold that there can be no recovery so long as the nation depends on palliative legislation inside the capitalistic system."¹⁸ We have already discovered how Roosevelt did everything in his power to reduce the American capitalist system to socialism. Proof of the Federal Council of Churches promotion of Communism comes in a U.S. Navy Intelligence Department report from April 1, 1935 which reported:

"From a comprehensive survey of Communist activities in the United States at the present time, a classification of organizations active for the Communist cause is as follows...

"C. Organizations which while not openly advocating the 'force and violence' principles of the Communists give aid and comfort to the Communist movement and party. Among the strongest of these are:...

"(b) The Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America: This is a large radical, pacifist organization. It probably represents 20,000,000 Protestants in the United States. However, its leadership consists of a small radical group which dictates its policies. It is always very active in any matter against national defense."¹⁹

Sworn testimony before the Special House Committee on Un-American Activities headed by Congressman Martin Dies in the 1930s revealed: "The radical affiliation of the Federal Council of Churches of Christ is a subject of extensive discussion. Apparently, in lieu of primarily promoting Christianity among its several members it more represents a huge political machine and appears to meddle in radical politics. Its directorate indicates that it interlocks with many of the most radical organizations."²⁰

In 1936, Dr. Ivan Lee Holt, another Communist masquerading as a "Christian," was praised by the official Communist paper, the Daily Worker which stated: "The Methodist Young People's Conference, with 5000 delegates in attendance, took a sharp turn to the Left in its closing sessions. The Soviet Union was highly praised by Ivan Lee Holt, president of the Federal Council of Churches...

"Dr. Holt defended the Soviet Union from attack. He declared that the aim of the dictatorship of the proletariat in Russia was the establishment of a better life. The Russian government does not purport to do this through exploiting someone else, but through raising the general level of all. It is difficult to find youth anywhere in this world more devoted to the cause of Christ than you'll find in Russia devoted to 'Stalin and his new social order.'

"He warned the older generation that 'amongst most of the youth of the world today there is a desire for a change, many preferring revolution. Youth is willing to die for a new order.. .'"²¹ Holt was at one time president of the Federal Council of Churches. He was also a member of Tuscan Lodge No. 360, St. Louis, and a 33rd degree Mason of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite.

A long time member of the Federal Council, Professor Jerome Davis expressed it this way: "Is it not probable that the greatest event of the 20th Century thus far is the Soviet Revolution and all it has meant to human welfare?"²²

Another Federal Council leader, preacher and speaker, E. Stanley Jones, stated: "When the Western world was floundering in an unjust and competitive order...God reached out and put his hand on the Russian Communists to produce a juster order and to show a recumbent church what it has missed in its own gospel."²³

A member of the Federal Council of Churches' Commission on Research, Eduard C. Lindeman proclaimed: "The Christian religion is not a suitable religion for today."²⁴

An associate of prominent Federal Council members and Communist Party member, Reverend Claude C. Williams, stated, "Denominationally, I am a Presbyterian; religiously a Unitarian; and politically, I'm a Communist. I'm not preaching to make people good or anything of the sort. I'm in the church because I can reach people easier that way and get them organized for Communism."²⁵ "Reverend" Williams, was a confessed Communist Party member and Director of the People's Institute of Applied Religion.²⁶

It is of interest to note that one of the main achievements of Communism and its tool, the Federal Council of Churches in America, was the introduction of Prohibition. This was investigated by the Committee on the Judiciary, House of Representatives, 71st Congress, The Prohibition Amendment, p.546.²⁷ During the Congressional hearings, Mr. Ralph Shaw stated that "For the first time in the history of the civilized world, organized violators of the law are being financed — the criminal underworld is being financed, and financed magnificently...

".. The result is that millions and millions of dollars are pouring into the coffers of the underworld and making it so powerful financially that it is able to debauch prosecutors, judges, legislators and all the instrumentalities of government."²⁸ He indeed rules who is able to "debauch prosecutors, judges, legislators and all the instrumentalities of government."²⁹

John Foster Dulles, a Rockefeller kinsman and agent, for many years dominated the Federal Council of Churches. (This is attested to in the resolution adopted by the Executive Committee on September 20, 1949.) For many years no conference or meeting of the Council was complete without an address by Dulles or one of the Rockefellers. In one such address, on January 31, 1935, John D. Rockefeller, Jr. suggested that the future of the Christian Church is the Buddhist and Roman concept of "the Church of the Living God."³⁰ with the intimation that he would make a good god.

Dulles' background as a devotee of the Illuminati can perhaps best be

seen when he was chairman of the Federal Council of Churches' Commission to Study the Basis of a Just and Durable Peace. The report he prepared promoted:

"...a world government, strong immediate limitation on national sovereignty, international control of all armies and navies, a universal system of money, world-wide freedom of immigration, progressive elimination of all tariff and quota restrictions on world trade and a democratically-controlled world bank."³¹

This was written in 1942, reported in Time magazine and proposed by none other than the chairman of the Marxist Federal Council of Churches. Suffice it to say, therefore, that nothing that is happening in America today is by accident!

By 1946, John Foster Dulles had graduated to prostituting America to the very nation we were supposedly fighting the cold war against — the Soviet Union. Authoring another statement for the Federal Council of Churches entitled

Soviet-American Relations, Dulles stated:

"... Communism as an economic program for social reconstruction has points of contact with the social message of Christianity as in its avowed concern for the underprivileged and its insistence on racial equality ... neither state socialism nor free enterprise provides a perfect economic system; each can learn from the experience of the other...the free enterprise system has yet to prove it can assure steady production and employment..."³² (That is especially true for both the U.S.S.R. and the U.S.A. with Marxists running the system!)

Communist Reverend Harry F. Ward said plainly on a broadcast May 21, 1946, that, "The Soviet Union is progressing and growing up economically and politically since the time of the Czars, while capitalist society is starving and going down."³³

Since we have now seen the collapse of the Soviet economy, we can guess what will happen to the American economy as the social engineering proteges of Dulles like Clinton and Greenspan continue to tinker. Nevermind that the Christianity that Dulles adhered to ignored the mass murder of 20 million Russians in the first 25 years of Communist control and the 15 million additional who died in Soviet labor camps thereafter, plus the 40 million in Russia, China, Hungary, Cuba, Poland, Tibet and Korea. Does anyone really doubt that our State Department could actively support genocide? And now consider the additional loss of life in Iraq, Somalia, Rwanda-Burundi, Haiti and Bosnia.

An organization calling itself The American Council of Christian Churches attempted to offset the Communist influence of the Federal Council of Churches. They published a press release which disclosed: "Radicals among churchmen and labor leaders had their way at the second conference on the Church and Economic Life sponsored recently in Detroit by the Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America. Conservatives, who constituted a very small minority among the 460 delegates attending, battled against the powerful drive of those who would take us closer and closer toward a 'Welfare State'.."³⁴ The fact that this was written in 1950 gives us a clue as to why the church is so liberal today. When Communist organizations are exposed for their radical activities they routinely change their name. The Federal Council of Churches changed its name to the National Council of Churches (NCC) on November 28, 1950.³⁵

John Foster Dulles was a founder of the infamous Council on Foreign Relations and was Eisenhower's Secretary of State. Eisenhower, in typical Masonic style, laid the cornerstone for the new building of the National Council of Churches, which just happens to stand across the street from the Rockefeller Riverside Church. The National Council of Churches' building and the Riverside Church are even connected by an underground tunnel!³⁶ Riverside has been a cesspool of Communist activity for years. As a matter of fact, the prestigious Riverside Church on New York City's Upper West Side was endowed by the Rockefellers to the tune of \$50 million.³⁷ Dr. Emanuel M. Josephson explained in his book, Rockefeller, "Internationalist", The Man Who Misrules the World, that under the tutelage of Nelson Rockefeller and John Foster Dulles the churches involved were carried further into politics and to the Left.³⁸

On October 15, 1953, the National Council of Churches held a testimonial meeting at Carnegie Hall to honor Dr. Harry Ward on his 90th birthday. Dr. Ward, long active with the NCC and its predecessor, the Federal Council of Churches, had been officially identified as a member of the Communist Party; and was a close friend and confidant of Eugene Debs, Founder of the U.S. Socialist Party, and William Z. Foster, head of the Communist Party of America. He was head of Union Theological Seminary for many years and is credited with influencing many ministers toward the "Social Gospel" and the Communist Party.³⁹

By 1960, a controversy developed over an official U.S. Air Force Reserve Training Manual which warned Air Force personnel that Communists, their dupes and sympathizers had infiltrated into churches. Congress again investigated. Richard Arens, staff director of the House

Committee on Un-American Activities, testified during hearings as to the evidence of Communist activity in the religious field. Arens revealed:

"Thus far of the leadership of the National Council of Churches of Christ in America, we have found 100 persons in leadership capacity with either Communist-front records or records of service to Communist causes. The aggregate affiliations of the leadership, instead of being in the hundreds as first indicated, is now, according to the latest count, into the thousands, and we have basis of authoritative sources of this committee, that the statement that there is infiltration of fellow travelers in churches and educational institutions is a complete understatement."⁴⁰

An independent group of Methodist clergy and laymen, the Circuit Riders, Inc., analyzed the influence achieved in the Church by the pro-Communists. The Circuit Riders compiled and published names of over 7000 ministers and theological school professors who have supported Communist fronts and causes. Not only is this bad enough, but where do you suppose these traitors are? Stormer, in *None Dare Call It Treason* shares our worst nightmare: "In typical Fabian and Communist fashion they hold positions of influence and control far out of proportions to their numbers."⁴¹ They make up the hierarchy!

The Congressional hearings cited a number of Communist fellow travelers who were in the ministry. Included were: Walter Russell Bowie (affiliated with 33 Communist fronts and causes), Henry J. Cadbury (9 Communist fronts and causes), George Dahl (18 Communist fronts and causes), Leroy Waterman (20 Communist fronts and causes) and Fleming James (25 Communist fronts and causes).⁴² These five men together with 25 others who have supported Communist causes, served on the committee of 95 Bible scholars, translators, and theologians who produced the Revised Standard Version of the Holy Bible!⁴³ It is these "theologians" who laid the foundation for current attacks on the validity of the Virgin Birth of Christ and the questioning of the Deity of Christ which are classified as "modernist" and currently propelled in LIBERAL seminaries, churches and political-social circles. Walter Russell Bowie, Henry J. Cadbury (Harvard), George Dahl (Yale) and Leroy Waterman (University of Michigan) were all affiliated with the National Federation for Constitutional Liberties (NFCL). The House Committee on Un-American Activities officially reported: "The NFCL is one of the viciously subversive organizations of the Communist Party."⁴⁴

The report further states:

"In 1961 the United Youth Movement of the NCC (National Council

of Churches) published a pamphlet by William Cole Graham, called 'The Meaning of Sex in Christian Life.' In slang expressions, this pamphlet virtually advocates the flouting of sex standards by unmarried teenagers, and endorses their revolt against such standards."⁴⁵

Such sexual liberation was promoted in a publication of the National Council of Churches! The Alabama Legislative Commission summarized the National Council Churches' report with the following:

"Contrary to popular belief, the 'National Council of Churches' does not operate as a 'Super Church' and is more of a political pressure group than a religious federation. It maintains a strong lobby in Washington. It is deep in political meddling and social irresponsibility, as shown by its clear history, and enjoys the status of a tax-exempt institution."⁴⁶ (Like all Rockefeller foundations.)

Manning Johnson, once a top Communist official, reinforced this documentation in his testimony during the investigation of Communist activities in the New York area. He stated:

"Once the tactic of infiltrating religious organizations was set by the Kremlin, the actual mechanics of implementing the 'new line' was a question of following the general experiences of the living church movement in Russia where the Communists discovered that the destruction of religion could proceed much faster through infiltration of the church by Communist agents operating within the church itself...In the earliest stages it was determined that with only small forces available it would be necessary to concentrate Communist agents in the seminaries and divinity schools. The practical conclusion, drawn by the Red leaders, was that these institutions would make it possible for a small Communist minority to influence the ideology of future clergymen in the paths most conducive to Communist purposes... The plan was to make the seminaries the neck of a funnel through which thousands of potential clergymen would issue forth, carrying with them (in varying degrees) an ideology and slant which would aid in neutralizing the anti-Communist character of the church and also to use the clergy to spearhead important Communist projects. This policy was successful beyond even Communist expectations!... It is my conviction, as a former leader of the Communist Party, that those who lead our Nation must expose this plot and the Communist pattern of operation within our churches."⁴⁷

John Stormer in his well-documented book, *None Dare Call It Treason - 25 Years Later*, says:

"The National Council of Churches, its subordinate organizations, and

the leaders of many of its affiliated denominations and their publications consistently parallel or follow the Communist Party line, as exposed by J. Edgar Hoover. The collaboration is particularly evident on such issues as disarmament, recognition of Red China and its admission to the United Nations, opposition to the committees of Congress which investigate Communist infiltration, subversion, and agitation, anti-anti-communism, and in the promotion of visits to America by Communist 'churchmen' (KGB) from behind the Iron Curtain."⁴⁸

The chief consultant to the Planning Department of the National Council of Churches from 1961 to 1964 was Philip Rieff. In the foreward of his book, *The Triumph of the Therapeutic — Uses of Faith After Freud*, he explained how society has been reorganized:

"The long period of deconversion... by which Christian culture has been displaced.. .which first broke the surface of political history at the time of the French Revolution appears all but ended. (Rieff understands the power of the Masonic - Illuminati influence on French and European, i.e., Western Civilization.) The central symbolism of personal and corporate experience seems to me well on its way to being differently organized with several systems of belief competing for primacy in the task of organizing personality in the West."⁴⁹

Rieff, in referring to the Communist psychiatrist Wilhelm Reich, said that, "The chief institutional instrument of repressive authority is the family. As a political revolution must overthrow the power of the state, moral revolution must overthrow the power of the family — all families. Reich makes the standard point: the family, being the training ground of morality, is authoritarian by definition. It is the 'factory of reactionary ideology and structure'.. .A revolution must sweep out the family and its ruler, the father, no less cleanly than the old political gangs and their elders. However radical the revolution, so long as the family persists, authority will creep back."⁵⁰

How better to destroy the authoritarian father role and the family than to foster and fertilize what we have come to know as feminism. Rieff added, "The destruction, then, of the ancient mystique of fatherhood defines the revolutionary task. For this eminently theoretical reason, Reich became a fierce feminist...Because 'political reaction favors the patriarchal theory,' Reich supposed that matriarchy must be the 'natural' and free form of social organization...The patriarchal family became the main device for suppressing freedom..."⁵¹

In a sworn statement before the House Un-American Activities

Committee, the Reverend Shik-Ping Wang, East Asia Director of the Baptist Evangelization Society International, described how the commune system established in Red China destroyed the family. He explained that, "The family unit is broken up...The children are taken away from the parents and placed in government-run nurseries...The parents may see their children once a week and when they see them they cannot show affection toward the children. The idea is to have the children and the family sever their affection and direct it toward the state. Names are taken away from the children and they are given numbers. There is no individual identity..."⁵²

Reverend Wang continued, "The commune system is destroying morality in Red China: There is no morality because the love of the family is taken away. There is no honesty and respect among men or between men. There is no human dignity: they are all like animals. There is no guilt associated with murder of individuals for the improvement of the state."⁵³

Note that this is the same China which David Rockefeller visited in 1973. After his visit Rockefeller was quoted by the socialist New York Times as saying, "The social experiment of China under Chairman Mao's leadership is one of the most important and successful in human history."⁵⁴ This is despite the fact that the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee released a report documenting as many as 64 million persons killed by Chinese Communists under Mao.⁵⁵

How else to destroy the family? Philip Rieff of the National Council of Churches again promoted the ideals of the Communist psychiatrist Reich. He said:

"Set into the context of Reich's attack on the family as the nucleus of all authoritative institutions, his repeated calls for a do-it-yourself adolescent sex education acquires political significance. Sex education becomes the main weapon in an ideological war against the family: its aim was to divest the parents of their moral authority."⁵⁶ Rieff concluded "...William Reich is one of the great theorists of the child as the agent of social change..."⁵⁷ John D. Stormer, in *None Dare Call It Treason, 25 Years Later*, says, Rieff's book, promoting Reich's theories, was widely available to high school guidance counselors as early as 1967-1968.⁵⁸

We already have evidence of "the child as an agent of social change." According to Andrea Barcena, director of Mexican Rights, one-quarter of all the Mexican children who do not go to school — that is, 1 million of the 4 million who are outside the school system — are involved in

trafficking or growing narcotics. Barcena says children who live in extreme misery do this because they receive \$100 for acting as "burritos," that is, little donkeys, carrying heroin.

The National Council of Churches' route to "christianize" children was to sponsor a booklet written in 1961 which discussed society's "arbitrary" rules for sexual behavior. It claimed:

"Both Jesus and Paul were seeking to set men free from this sort of legalistic bondage...For the Christian there are no laws, no rules, no regulations...Life is a series of grays and not pure blacks and whites."⁵⁹ (Was it this kind of lukewarmness by which Jesus gave His life for mankind and the reason for which so many saints of the Church have been martyred?)

The booklet, *Called to Responsible Freedom: The Meaning of Sex in the Christian Life*, sold sex by saying:

".. .We know.. .that there is sexual contact between unmarried couples that is motivated by love and which is pure and on occasions beautiful.

".. .the crucial question to be asked about any sexual contact.. .is not so much what is done but what is meant...What justifies and sanctifies sexuality is not the external marital status of the people before the law but rather what they feel toward each other in their hearts."⁶⁰

United Church of Christ minister, Larry Beggs, says "Young people as sexual beings have sexual rights...If the pill were allowed, young people could assume this responsibility!"⁶¹

Certainly Karl Marx's dream of using public schools as a tool in his campaign to destroy the family has been expanded to include the churches as well. Marx's partner in crime, Friedrich Engels' proposal to destroy the family included exactly the items that are accepted in America today as perfectly normal: "...the return of women to the factories, free and easy divorce, the elimination of sex roles, the transformation of housekeeping into a social industry, the communalization of child care, the elimination of the concept of 'illegitimacy,' an open definition of 'family,' and unrestrained sexual activity."⁶²

It was Marx who said: "Communism abolishes all eternal truths, it abolishes all religion, and all morality, instead of constituting them on a new basis; it therefore acts in contradiction to all past historical experience."⁶³ This is the same theme as the New World Order. Here's what the New World Order believes: The state is supreme — in individual lives, in family life, in morals, in religion, in government and in the economics of making a living; in other words, George Bush and the rest of his closeted Marxist friends believe in Communism!

As would be expected, it was another member of the Federal (now National Council) of Churches who promoted the development of a one-world religion by founding the National Conference of Christians and Jews in 1928.⁶⁴ Founders were S. Parkes Cadman and once Supreme Court Justice and member of the Council on Foreign Relations — Charles Evans Hughes. Founder S. Parkes Cadman was president of the Federal Council of Churches from 1924-1928. He was a Freemason and a member of Independent Royal Arch Lodge No. 2, New York City, and grand chaplain of the Grand Lodge of New York for 28 years. In typical Masonic style, he was noted for his broad and liberal attitude with regard to the religious opinions of others. He was also a member of the Marxist group of one-worlders, the Council on Foreign Relations.

In 1927 at Ft. Wayne, Indiana, Dr. Cadman said: "Is it not true that our exclusion of people with advanced ideas like the Bolsheviks shows that we are afraid of them and changes they might bring about?"⁶⁵ This praise was heaped on the same Bolsheviks who were responsible for the annihilation of 60,000,000 Russian people! In response to this statement by Cadman, E.N. Sanctuary in Tainted Contacts stated: "Dr. Cadman knows that a fundamental doctrine of Bolshevism is the necessity of over-throwing by violence all governments not committed to Communism. He knows that in the Bolshevik 'Chamber of Horrors' at Moscow a prominent exhibit is the Constitution of the United States, inscribed: The most dangerous enemy of mankind.' He knows that Lenin and Trotsky and all the major and minor Bolshevik prophets have declared that the United States is the chief obstacle to the world wide program of Bolshevism and must be destroyed in order to make the Communist cause triumphant.

"Knowing all this, and that Christianity and all religions are marked for destruction by Bolshevism, Dr. Cadman pleads for the 'right' of Bolsheviks to enter this country at will and preach their insurrectionary program..."⁶⁶

"Preaching here the violent overthrow of the government of the United States in order that there may be reared on the ruins an atheistic, prescriptive and expropriating government like that of Soviet Russia is an abuse of free speech, rejected by the American instinct of self-preservation. Well may the American people fear the advocates of violent revolution, but, indeed, more than these their deluded apologists and defenders.

"To permit the alien agents of Bolshevism to come within our gates on the ground that our people can withstand their intrigue, is like exposing

one's self to smallpox on the ground that one with perfect constitution ought to be able to withstand the germs."⁶⁷

The fact that Reverend Cadman supported the Communist cause was no surprise to Amos Pinchot, another member of The Order of Skull & Bones. Pinchot was a founder of the American Civil Liberties Union and active in aiding the Soviets during the early days of the Bolshevik Revolution.⁶⁸ Others who joined with The Order's Pinchot in founding the ACLU were Felix Frankfurter of the Council on Foreign Relations, William Z. Foster, head of the U.S. Communist Party, Dr. Harry F. Ward of the Marxist Union Theological Seminary and Roger Baldwin, a notorious front-man for the Communist Party.⁶⁹ In 1924, a book by R.M. Whitney called *The Reds in America* made its appearance. Mr. Whitney quoted the 1920 Lusk Committee report concerning the ACLU: "...The effect of the activities of the American Civil Liberties Union is to create in the minds of the ill-informed people the impression that it is un-American to interfere with the activities of those who seek to destroy American institutions. They seek to influence legislators to protect the State of the Federal Government from the attacks of agitators."⁷⁰

The Lusk report adds, "The American Civil Liberties Union, in the last analysis, is a supporter of all subversive movements, and its propaganda is detrimental to the interests of the state. It attempts not only to protect crime but to encourage attacks upon our institutions in every form."⁷¹

Reverend Cadman was born in 1864 in Wellington, Shropshire, England and educated in London. Some of the best Communists come out of London. The Daughters of the American Revolution (D.A.R.) fought Cadman and his brand of church socialism. According to its charter, the D.A.R. is, "A society composed of women who are descendants of ancestors all of whom with unfailing loyalty rendered material aid to the cause of American Independence as a recognized patriot, as a soldier or sailor or civil officer in one of the several colonies or states."⁷² Since its origin the D.A.R. has given unwavering support to every measure safeguarding the nation's defense and protecting our sacred national institutions and policies. The D.A.R.'s offense, in the eyes of Dr. Cadman, was that they insisted that America should retain the independence their American ancestors won from Rev. Cadman's British ancestors. The Daughters of the American Revolution believed that, "It would be a sad day for the American people if it did not prefer this kind of American patriotism instead of the Internationalism of a Britisher misusing his position of clergyman to disseminate propaganda for a defenseless America."⁷³

We have already established that the Federal Council of Churches (which became the National Council of Churches) and the Council on Foreign Relations founded the National Conference of Christians and Jews with the help of S. Parkes Cadman and Charles Evans Hughes. Following this development of pseudo-interfaithery, the World Fellowship of Faiths met in 1933 in Chicago to celebrate the anniversary of the 1893 World Parliament of Religions. The special hymn composed for the closing ceremony was:

One Cosmic Brotherhood
One Universal Good,
One Source, One Sway,
One Law Beholding Us,
One Purpose Molding Us
One Life Enfolding Us,
In Love Always.

There are interlocking connections and close working relationships between the National Council of Churches and the Foreign Policy Association.⁷⁴ The Foreign Policy Association was organized in 1918. In September 1960, the Americanism Committee of Waldo M. Slaton Post No. 140, The American Legion, Atlanta, Georgia, published a 112-page booklet entitled *The Truth About the Foreign Policy Association* which in part read:

"There is only one explanation for this lapse from the Americanism of former days: we are being brainwashed into the belief that we can safely do business with communism — brainwashed by an interlocked group of so-called 'educational' organizations offering 'do-it-yourself' courses which pretend to instruct the public in the intricacies of foreign policy, but which actually mask clever propaganda operations designed to sell 'coexistence' to Americans. There are many of these propaganda outfits working to undermine Americans' faith in America, but none, in our opinion, is as slick or as smooth or as dangerous as the Foreign Policy Association..."⁷⁵

U.S. Congressman Louis T. McFadden stated as early as 1934 that the Foreign Policy Association (of the Council on Foreign Relations) in close conjunction with a comparable British group, was formed largely under the aegis of Felix Frankfurter and Paul Warburg to promote a "planned" or socialist economy in the United States, and to integrate the American

system into a worldwide socialist system.⁷⁶ It was Paul Warburg who established the private Federal Reserve Bank. Warburg and Frankfurter were early members of the conspiratorial group which secretly runs all of America — The Council on Foreign Relations (CFR). The Council on Foreign Relations was established by the British Royal Institute for International Affairs.

In 1936, a World Congress of Faiths was established in the Masonic city of London. Lord Lothian of Great Britain was selected in 1937 to represent its views to the world. He was one of those elite Britains who believed that the underdeveloped, or non-white countries, must not be allowed to develop independent and modern manufacturing industry. Anton Chaitkin, in *Treason in America*, states that, "This genocidal prohibition against development has been as well, the exact viewpoint of the World Council of Churches."⁷⁷ Chaitkin tells us that Lord Lothian was an intimate of Sir Samuel Hoare, who had arranged the original financing of the fascist movement of Benito Mussolini.⁷⁸ Another insider was Lord Halifax, who opened the World Council of Churches conference and who supposedly represented British Catholics at the conference. The Vatican apparently didn't appoint or annoint Lord Halifax because it refused to be represented there!⁷⁹

The World Council of Churches (WCC) was formed August 23, 1948 in Amsterdam, Holland, with all Christian denominations lending their membership except for Catholics, Southern Baptists and Missouri Synod Lutherans.⁸⁰ "Six co-presidents were named to run the show. Among them was an American named G. Bromley Oxnam, whose record of Communist activities was only slightly shorter than the Manhattan telephone book...It would be difficult to find a Communist Front to which he didn't belong. In a 1927 book entitled *Russian Impressions*, G. Bromley Oxnam tells us, '...It is fair to say that Soviet Russia has as the object of its collective endeavor the creation of a new order wherein all men, rendering service to the state, shall have a full and complete life. The objective is abundant living.'⁸¹ Abundant living under Communism has never worked and it won't work under the cloak of the New World Order either! The Masonic biographer, William R. Denslow, in his four-volume set entitled *10,000 Famous Freemasons* published by Macoy Publishing & Masonic Supply Co., Inc. says this of Oxnam:

"He was president of American Fed. Council of Churches, 1944-46, and was one of the presiding officers at the organization of the National Council of Churches of Christ in U.S.A. at Cleveland, Ohio in 1950. In

1948 he became the first American president of the World Council of Churches, serving until 1954. In 1945 he was the representative of American churches at the enthronement of the Archbishop of Canterbury...He was raised in Temple Lodge No. 47 Greencastle, Ind. on Nov. 22, 1929...received the 32 degree AASR (Ancient & Accepted Scottish Rite) on Dec. 5, 1929 and honorary 33 degree (NJ) on Sept. 28, 1949."⁸²

In June, 1950, the National Conference of Christians and Jews founded World Brotherhood at UNESCO House in Paris, France. World Brotherhood, in its esteemed wisdom, determined that the West should cease to be suspicious of Communism. The New York Times described the conclusions of a World Brotherhood meeting in Bern, Switzerland in August, 1958:

"We must recognize that the communist countries are here to stay and cannot be wished away by propaganda. All is not bad in communist countries. Western nations could learn from communist experiments. We should study ways to make changes in both systems — communist and western — in order to bring them nearer together. We should try to eliminate the stereotype attitudes about, and suspicion of, communism. We must assume that the communist side is not worse than, but merely different from, our side."⁸³ This fits perfectly with the Billy Graham statement that "there is religious freedom behind the Iron Curtain and in all socialist countries."⁸⁴

Apparently agreeing with such foolishness, 400 laymen and 200 clergymen participated in the Fifth World Order Study Conference in Cleveland, Ohio, November 18-21, 1958. They unanimously passed a resolution in favor of diplomatic recognition of Red China and the seating of the Communist Chinese government in the United Nations. "The World Conference was dominated by officers, staff personnel and members of the General Board of the National Council of Churches."⁸⁵

J. Edgar Hoover in *Christianity Today* outlined the Communist strategy in their potent attack against the Churches. Mr. Hoover said:

" 'Look,' the Communists are saying, 'we are tolerant of religion, we do not want to attack your faith. Rather, let's work together on issues in which we are both interested — peace, civil liberties, economic justice. We Communists are believers in love, justice, and the brotherhood of man. Let's not fight but work together.' "⁸⁶

Dr. Emanuel M. Josephson, a physician who wrote many volumes on this conspiracy against mankind, wrote, "A large number of the clergy

affiliated with the Federal Council constantly preach that Communism is an advanced form of democracy; that it is the desirable next step in the forward progress of our society; that Communism and Socialism are the 'new social order' (New World Order*) and express more nearly than capitalism the true brotherhood of man.. ."⁸⁷

In May, 1960, World Brotherhood held a conference on "World Tensions" at Chicago University. Serving as officials were Council on Foreign Relations' members: William Benton, Ralph Bunche, Marquis Childs, Harland Cleveland, Norman Cousins, Ernest A. Gross, Paul G. Hoffman and Adlai Stevenson.⁸⁸ Benton, Hoffman, and Adlai Stevenson, were officers of World Brotherhood which had been founded by the National Conference of Christians and Jews which had itself been founded by the National Council of Churches which had been founded by the Federal Council of Churches.⁸⁹ (This author has come to expect that at any important meeting regarding virtually any subject, there will routinely be members of the Council on Foreign Relations in attendance.)

By 1966, 20 acres on the Potomac River near Washington, D.C. were dedicated for an inter-faith "Temple of Understanding."⁹⁰ The Temple of Understanding's founders included: Eleanor Roosevelt, the Dalai Lama, Trappist-turned-Buddhist monk Thomas Merton, Nehru, Anwar Sadat, Dr. Albert Schweitzer, former U.N. Secretary General U Thant, and Pontiffs John XXIII and Paul VI. Its current Board of Advisors includes Hans Kung, the U.N.'s Robert Muller, the Dalai Lama, and Hasidic Rabbi Zalman Schacter. Henry Luce III and Iroquois Chief Oren R. Lyons are on the Board of Directors. Bill Moyers and "Mother" Teresa are sideline cheerleaders.⁹¹ Also in 1966, the U.S. Inter-Religious Conference on Peace was held in Washington, D.C. which again propagandized for the "brotherhood of man."

The Kyoto Conference in 1970 hatched the World Conference of Religion for Peace which was accredited to the United Nations through the Office of Public Information. The World Conference of Religion for Peace works through the United Nations, a Communist-CFR enterprise since its inception.

The World Council of Churches has a loosely written doctrine of principles. An official WCC document explains that "Since the World Council of Churches is not itself a church it passes no judgment upon the sincerity with which member churches accept the basis." Document 24

*Author's addition.

(Appendix III) of the WCC Central Committee Meeting of August 22-29, 1973, specifically states: "The World Council of Churches has no common confession. It is a fellowship of churches confessing Jesus Christ each in its own way."⁹²

The World Council of Churches held its 5th Assembly in Nairobi, Kenya in 1975. At Nairobi, the late Metropolitan Nikodim of the Russian Orthodox Church was elected as one of six WCC presidents. He had been repeatedly identified as an actual KGB agent by many Russian refugees. He, together, with other leaders from the many WCC member churches which are under complete communist domination and control, continually use the WCC as a propaganda sounding board for Red philosophies and causes. In 1966 at the World Council of Churches' World Conference on Church and Society in Geneva, Nikodim said, "I should also like to say that Christians in the Soviet Union...have not only accepted the socialist revolution that took place in our country, but have and are active builders of a classless, socialist society..."⁹³

An attendee of the World Council of Churches' Conference on World Mission And Evangelism held in Melbourne, Australia in 1980, was Australian pastor, Brian Wenham. He was shocked at what he observed. He wrote, "At this conference Marxism permeated everything — the liturgy, the songs, the addresses, the questions, the bookstall, the voluminous free literature — everything! Revolution was in the atmosphere."⁹⁴ One of Pastor Wenham's friends also had his first look at the World Council of Churches. He commented, "Had I not seen the sign, World Council of Churches, on the gate, and had I not known what I was visiting, I would have thought I had strayed into a Communist Party workshop."⁹⁵ Pastor Wenham concluded, "In every session, every paper and almost every brochure and poster, I was being peppered, even pounded with Marxist philosophy!"⁹⁶

One of the messages at the conference in Melbourne was prepared by "Reverend" Caanan Banana, a Methodist minister and president of the revolutionary government of Zimbabwe. One of his direct quotes is: "As for me, I am not ashamed of the revolution, for it is the power of the people unto salvation."⁹⁷

In January, 1982, American Opinion magazine gave this report:

"...In southern Africa, the incredible reality is that the World Council of Churches is not just paying terrorists to mutilate blacks — that's bad enough — it is also paying terrorists to butcher Christian missionaries..."

"It is important to recognize the difference between guerrillas and

terrorists. Guerrillas are irregular soldiers who operate behind the lines against military targets. Terrorists are ghouls who deliberately attack civilians. The World Council of Churches has been financing terrorists.

"Finally, there is Joshua Nkomo, of Rhodesia's Patriotic Front, whose men brought down an Air Rhodesia plane a few years back, with a heat-seeking missile. Forty-eight people died. According to the Chicago Tribune, a missionary on the scene described it as follows: 'The eighteen persons who survived the crash decided that five of their group should go for help and the thirteen others would remain behind. About an hour later, the thirteen left behind were confronted by about ten terrorists who identified themselves as members of the Patriotic Front associated with Joshua Nkomo...The leader of the terrorists then ordered his men to rape and shoot the six women, then shoot the men.'

"So it's no surprise that, soon after his takeover, Communist terrorist Robert Mugabe, also of the Patriotic Front, told a delegate from the World Council of Churches: 'This is the moment for forthright acknowledgement of the support from the World Council of Churches for our struggle.'"⁹⁸ At the World Council of Churches Melbourne conference in May 1980, three Rhodesian delegates told the participants: "Our hard-won victory did not come only through our own determination. We were sustained and reinforced by the support — material, moral, and spiritual — accorded to us by the World Council of Churches, and its member churches."⁹⁹

"...Many Christian believers, who find they have been financing it [Communism] via the collection plate, are in shock. How can such a thing happen? they ask. Surely the people who run the World Council of Churches are insane!

"No, friends, they are not insane. They know exactly what they are doing. They are doing it because they are just as revolutionary as Robert Mugabe..."¹⁰⁰

In a Reader's Digest article, "Do you Know Where Your Church Offerings Go?" in January 1983, the Digest testified that, "In the last decade the National Council [of Churches] has become increasingly politicized. Critics charge that it supports Marxist-Leninist governments in the Third World and that it has become obsessed with the alleged injustices of America."¹⁰¹

The Reader's Digest quoted evangelist Edmund Robb as saying that church support for Marxist-Leninist causes stems from... "the secularization of the church. The NCC has substituted revolution for religion."¹⁰²

A study done by David Jessup, a Methodist layman, documented that during a two year period, \$442,000 in American churchgoers' money had been channeled to political organizations "supporting the Palestine Liberation Organization, the Communist governments of Cuba and Vietnam, the pro-Soviet totalitarian movements of Latin America, Asia and Africa and several violence-prone fringe groups in the United States."¹⁰³

The Domestic Hunger Network, coordinated by the National Council of Churches, raised \$650,000 in 1980 with sorrowful pictures of needy children - a significant portion of this money went to fund political activists.¹⁰⁴

The World Council of Churches provided nearly a half million dollars for Communist Vietnam's "New Economic Zones" which are little better than "concentration camps for political undesirables."¹⁰⁵ This is the new "democracy" of Vietnam with which we (we means David Rockefeller and associates) have established relations to conduct "business."

The World Council of Churches is headquartered in Switzerland. In 1988, Konstantin Kharchev, chairman of the State Council for Religious Affairs in the Council of Ministers of the USSR met with the general secretaries and top staff of the World Council of Churches, the World Alliance of Reformed Churches and the Lutheran World Federation. Kharchev told the assembled church leaders that while he disagrees with the belief that God exists, "I respect and must respect the other point of view."¹⁰⁶

After giving a glowing report about new freedoms for religion under "perestroika," Kharchev noted that"... the arrival of 'full communism' will mean an end to religion, but such a day is far off. For now and the foreseeable future, Communists and religious believers need to live in mutual respect and build a good life for people together on earth."¹⁰⁷ John A. Stormer, in *None Dare Call It Treason, 25 Years Later*, shows that at least the WCC was consistent in its behavior: "The World Council of Churches response to this official reaffirmation that communism will eventually abolish all religion was to go to Moscow for its July 1989 Central Committee meeting."¹⁰⁸ The preaching of today is termed the "Secret Kingdom" or the establishment of the kingdom of god on earth. Fascinating, isn't it, that this kingdom is financed by the same elite who bankroll Communism.

The way to achieve this kingdom is for all of us to work together. Right? Dr. Nina Koshy, director of international affairs for the World

Council of Churches stated in 1989, "To a large number of Christians in all parts of the world, the social and political message of Marxism has been a challenge and even inspiration...This has also led to active collaboration between Christians and Marxists in liberation movements, in struggles for peace and justice in revolutionary situations and in building socialism together."¹⁰⁹ Yet many will say that socialism is different from communism. Obviously it's no different to the Communists and they should know! Distortion is a favorite Communist tool, especially when it comes to rhetoric about "capitalism." This is mainly because the Communists are the ultimate capitalists. They confiscate it all and leave nothing for anyone else!

Dr. M.H. Reynolds of the Fundamental Evangelistic Association has listed a few facts one should know about the World Council of Churches:

1. The WCC is extremely liberal and radical, both religiously and politically!
2. The WCC is one of the best friends the world-wide Communist movement has!
3. The WCC has close ties with and wholeheartedly supports the United Nations!
4. The WCC strongly backs the radical Women's Liberation Movement!
5. The WCC is committed to the concept of "One Visible United Church!"
6. The WCC's eventual goal is "Unity of all religions — Unity of all Mankind!"
7. The WCC is promoting an unscriptural program for world peace!
8. The WCC is using church contributions to accomplish its purposes and goals!¹¹⁰

By now it will be no surprise to the reader to learn that the president of the World Council of Churches' financial affairs was recently a member of George Bush's Skull & Bones. Moreover, no less than three ex-presidents — Gerald Ford, Jimmy Carter, and Ronald Reagan have accepted co-chairmanship of a fundraising drive for the Ecumenical Development Initiative of the World and National Councils of Churches. By the year 2000, \$150,000,000 will be dedicated for the "churches" cooperative efforts in the social and political arena." Obviously the ruling elite don't really believe in the separation of church and state unless it's to root out the church they intend to do away with —the real Church of Christ.

The Rockefeller hold over politico-churchmen has endured throughout

this century. In this way, with the cover of the "churches," the Rockefellers fuel their agenda of planned genocide. Not by coincidence, therefore, was John D. Rockefeller III appointed by Richard Nixon as chairman of the newly created Commission on Population Growth and the American Future. In accepting the appointment, John D. pontificated:

"The average citizen doesn't appreciate the social and economic implications of population growth and what it does to the quality of all our lives. Rather than think of population control as a negative thing, we should see that it can be enriching."¹¹¹ We have been enriched now by over 32,000,000 abortions! One of the earlier reports of the Rockefeller Commission recommended "...that present state laws restricting abortion be liberalized along the lines of the New York State Statute, such abortions to be performed on request by duly licensed physicians under conditions of medical safety."¹¹² Furthermore, the Rockefeller Commission suggested that "federal, state, and local governments make funds available to support abortion services in states with liberalized statutes."¹¹³ Now, under the new Clinton Health Care package (Socialized medicine is not new, it has been promoted since the 30's) abortions will be paid for by the desensitized and anesthetized American taxpayers. And even though Mr. Rockefeller is a "religionist," as a zealous supporter of the National Council of Churches, he says, "Religious preconceptions must be overcome." ¹¹⁴

The ideal New York State model abortion law was passed under the leadership of John Rockefeller's brother, Nelson. In fact, the Rockefellers financed the establishment of one of the first abortion factories. The first large scale abortion center opened by Planned Parenthood - New York City was established in the summer of 1971. It was a prototype for the development of additional centers throughout the city, state, and country. The initial funds to establish the abortion mill came from a \$200,000 pledge from the Rockefeller Brothers Fund. ¹¹⁵

The December 9, 1987 issue of the Congressional Record disclosed a report published by the FBI on Soviet Active Measures in the United States.¹¹⁶ In the section titled, "The Soviet Campaign To Influence Religious Organizations," the FBI report said:

"It is clear...that the Soviet Union is increasingly interested in influencing and/or manipulating American churches, religious organization, and their leaders within the United States..."¹¹⁷ The FBI said that the campaign "has targeted the members and leaders of a broad range of religious organizations within the United States"¹¹⁸ and uses several channels for its campaign of disinformation. You say that may be

true in someone else's church but "not in mine." Oh really! When was the last time your pastor or priest preached on the dangers of Communism? or the heresy of Masonry? or the sins of divination, occultism or witchcraft? And if he hasn't, could he be one of the infiltrators himself? Speaking the virtue of love is easy. Speaking against evil is not.

One of the channels of Communist disinformation, the All-Union Council of Evangelical Christian-Baptists (AUCECB) is officially recognized by the Soviet government. It is composed of Baptist and Pentecostal congregations which collaborate with Soviet authorities on both the national and local level.¹¹⁹

The Foreign Relations Department of the Moscow Patriarchate* is responsible for Russian Orthodox Church relations with the Soviet Committee for the Defense of Peace, the Christian Peace Conference, and other Soviet front organizations. It also coordinates with the U.S. Peace Council's Religious Circles Committee, the World Council of Churches, the U.S. National Council of Churches and other religious organizations outside the Soviet Union.¹²⁰

The Russian Orthodox Church is carefully monitored and controlled through the Council for Religious Affairs. Therefore, "only politically loyal and obedient church leaders reach positions of authority and are allowed to have contact with foreigners."¹²¹

Since when does political obedience have anything to do with the movement of the Holy Ghost? Since when did one have to be "politically correct" to spread the Truth of the gospel? Unbelievably, this has become the "Christianity" of America.

According to the law, those who aid and abet the criminal or the enemy are just as guilty as those who commit the crime. Those who side with Communist beliefs of godlessness and immorality are siding with America's enemies whether they are called "church members" or not. Let's review the Communist Rules for Revolution and consider who participates in those principles which foster totalitarianism:

List of Communist Rules For Revolution

- I. Corrupt the young: get them away from religion. Get them interested in sex. Make them superficial; destroy their ruggedness.

*This organization is one of the designated channels of disinformation discovered by the FBI.

- II. Get control of all means of publicity, thereby get people's minds off government by focusing their attention on entertainment, sexy books, plays and other trivialities.
 - 1. Get people's minds off their government by focusing their attention on athletics, sexy books and plays and other trivialities.
 - 2. Divide the people into hostile groups by constantly harping on controversial of matters of no importance.
 - 3. Destroy the people's faith in the natural leaders by holding the latter up to contempt, ridicule and disgrace.
 - 4. Always preach true democracy, but seize power as fast and as ruthlessly as possible.
 - 5. By encouraging government extravagance, destroy its credit, produce fear of inflation with rising prices and general discontent.
 - 6. Incite unnecessary strikes in vital industries, encourage civil disorders and foster a lenient and soft attitude on the part of government toward such disorders.
 - 7. By specious argument, cause the breakdown of the old moral virtues — honesty, sobriety, self-restraint, faith in the pledged word, ruggedness.
- III. Cause the registration of all firearms on some pretext, with a view to confiscating them and leaving the population helpless.¹²²

By now, it is obvious to many Americans that the United States Government itself has done much to prop up Communism and Communist governments, e.g., Nelson Mandela in South Africa and Jean Aristide in Haiti. The answer to why is written in an official study entitled, "A World Effectively Controlled by the United Nations." In this report, prepared by Council on Foreign Relations' member, Dr. Lincoln P. Bloomfield, the truth is finally told: "...if the communist dynamic was greatly abated, the west might lose whatever incentive it has for world government."¹²³ What works better yet, is to conceal the reality that Communism is the enemy, and create the illusion that Communism is a friend or even non-existent, in order to persuade the American people into believing that "one-worldism" is really all right.

In August, 1993, the Parliament for the World's Religions gathered in the name of "brotherhood" and the "unity of all faiths." Again Rockefeller money subsidized the event where Biblical Judaism and Christianity were targeted for extinction. The goal is "to create liberal-humanistic unity."¹²⁴ It has been reported that a number of high-level Masons attended, along

with the Dalai Lama, Louis Farrakhan, Vatican officials including Chicago Cardinal Joseph Bernardin, an assortment of Jewish rabbis and Muslims, plus "the inevitable hodge-podge of theosophists, Hindus, Kabbalists, Native American shamans and goddess-worshipping New Agers."¹²⁵ Temple of Understanding president, Dr. Karan Singh told the Parliament: "...we need...a paradigm shift in consciousness."¹²⁶ Temple of Understanding founder Robert Muller urged the Parliament: "You must give humanity the divine or cosmic rules for our behaviour on this planet."¹²⁷ Board member Hans Kung (a supposed Roman Catholic priest) drew up the Parliament's Declaration of Global Ethics. Kung offers a cure-all for the world's problems: "This one world needs one ethic.. .[consisting of] binding norms, ideals and goals. Kung also calls for "irrevocable unconditional ethical norms..." and "binding values, irrevocable standards and personal attitudes..."¹²⁸ Once you have bound someone irrevocably it should be obvious that all personal freedom is lost. Kung adds that dissent will receive "the condemnation of humankind."¹²⁹ Naturally, the controlled press, Hollywood and the newsmakers have the power to vilify whomever they choose.

So, have another beer and watch the ball game, no amount of proof will be enough for most people until they hear the knock at their own door. Only pray that the knock is not as heavy as that at Waco. However, if you care about God, your country, yourself, your family or your children: challenge your Church Board to reveal its membership in the pro-Communist National and World Council of Churches!

"Dearly Beloved, taking all care to write unto you concerning your common salvation, I was under a necessity to write unto you: to beseech you to contend earnestly for the faith once delivered to the saints.

"For certain men are secretly entered in (who were written of long ago unto this judgment,) ungodly men, turning the grace of our Lord God into riotousness, and denying the only sovereign Ruler, and our Lord Jesus Christ.

"I will therefore admonish you, though ye once knew all things, that Jesus, having saved the people out of the land of Egypt, did afterwards destroy them that believed not:

"And the angels who kept not their principality, but forsook their own habitation, he hath reserved under darkness in everlasting chains, unto the judgment of the great day.

"As Sodom and Gomorrha, and the neighbouring cities, in like manner, having given themselves to fornication, and going after other flesh, were made an example, suffering the punishment of eternal fire.

"In like manner these men also defile the flesh, and despise dominion, and blaspheme majesty...

"But these men blaspheme whatever things they know not: and what things soever they naturally know, like dumb beasts, in these they are corrupted.

"Woe unto them, for they have gone in the way of Cain: and after the error of Balaam they have for reward poured out themselves...

"These are spots in their banquets, feasting together without fear, feeding themselves, clouds without water, which are carried about by winds, trees of the autumn, unfruitful, twice dead, plucked up by the roots,

"Raging waves of the sea, foaming out their own confusion; wandering stars, to whom the storm of darkness is reserved for ever.

"Now of these Enoch also, the seventh from Adam, prophesied, saying: Behold the lord cometh with thousands of his saints,

"To execute judgment upon all, and to reprove all the ungodly for all the works of their ungodliness, whereby they have done ungodly, and of all the hard things which ungodly sinners have spoken against God.

"These are murmurers, full of complaints, walking according to their own desires, and their mouth speaketh proud things, admiring persons for gain's sake."

Jude 1:1-16

HOLLYWOOD AND THE PRESS

Some time ago, a group of Hollywood stars calling themselves "Actors for Democracy" announced their formation on the Phil Donahue show. Actors for Democracy includes such stars as Robert Redford, Paul Newman and Bob Dylan. The Hollywood "foreign policy experts" advocated that the Clinton administration restore "democracy" in Haiti by forcing Jean-Bertrand Aristide down the throats of the Haitian people. Nevermind that Aristide is a Marxist and hated by his own people for burning his black countrymen to death. This slick kind of "celebrity" propaganda has been used many times before. Harry Belafonte bragged on the Donahue Show that he "was never in a celebrity intervention that didn't work."¹

In 1989, South African Anglican Archbishop Desmond Tutu flew to the United States just to attend a television show honoring Harry Belafonte.² Who is Archbishop Tutu? Tutu is an Anglican Archbishop and a Communist sympathizer. In 1983 he claimed, "I find capitalism quite horrendous and unacceptable. I am a socialist."³ In 1986 he was quoted by Knight-Ridder saying the West can "go to hell."⁴ This is the same West

whose Coca-Cola sales provide him with substantial financial contributions. This socialist archbishop who has supported economic sanctions which have ruined the lives of millions of black South Africans, lives in Cape Town and maintains a mansion in Soweto which was built with money from the World Council of Churches. Archbishop Tutu takes his instructions from Communist Nelson Mandela and the Communist African National Congress (ANC). Nelson Mandela is a Marxist-Communist and was given the leadership of South Africa by our very own government. His ANC is sponsored by the white Western Liberal "Establishment" and works with the South African Communist Party to promote terrorism and destroy Christianity in South Africa. The ANC "markets" the end of apartheid but instead promotes black-against-black civil warfare.

Why do these brazen Hollywood stars engage in the internal politics of other sovereign nations even though such meddling is forbidden by our Constitution? Hollywood moguls are known for interfering in national and international politics. In fact, the Hollywood elite have a history of a running love affair not only with themselves but with Communism. There have been very few individuals who ever dared confront such a wealthy and powerful mob with one notable exception. That individual was Myron Fagan, a Hollywood producer who lost his own career trying to warn us of the duplicity of the "stars."

In his startling book, *Red Treason In Hollywood*, published in 1949, Myron C. Fagan exposed the undeniable fact that for years the film industry has been Communism's most effective front for the brain-washing of adults and children alike. In *Red Treason* he named over 200 stars, directors, writers, and producers who have collaborated against the best interests of the American people. The names he identified are documented and verified both by the House Un-American Activities Committee (HUAC) and the California Legislature's Un-American Activities Committee (CUAC) and even the FBI.

The first Congressional hearing in 1947 resulted in prison terms for those who were acclaimed the "Hollywood Ten." It was discovered that the Communists had marked America for conquest and used Hollywood to "condition" the American people to accept Marxism. Proof stems from the fact that in 1920, Moscow organized The Cinema Bureau of the International Union of the Revolutionary Theatre⁵ — specifically with the intent to destroy America. Their focus was on the film industry because it is efficient. One film can be shown simultaneously in thousands of theatres

and reach millions at the same time. Now television does the same job but even better. Fagan disclosed that, "Hollywood was a captive of the Reds and Communism's most dangerous propaganda machine in America!"⁶ He claimed further that "Every statement I make...is documented: either in Court Records, or in the files of the Attorney General of the United States, or in the files of Committees such as the House Un-American Activities Committee, the Jenner Committee, the McCarren Committee, the California State Senate Fact-Finding Committee, etc."⁷

When Myron Fagan exposed the treasonous members of the Film Industry, there were alibis and denials by Hollywood but at that time the American people were still free enough from the power of sophisticated forms of thought control to be able to perceive the truth. They poured out their condemnation and protests on Hollywood and its sponsors. Today, however, after years of nearly thorough brain-washing, that is not likely to happen.

Coincidentally, there is no law in the United States of America for which a Communist or Communist sympathizer can be tried for being a Communist. Earl Warren and his socialistic, pro-Communist justices outlawed or emasculated any form of legislative anti-communism.⁸ Better yet for the socialists, there is a law which declares a person guilty of slander and defamation if he calls an individual a Communist — unless it can be proven that he is officially a member of the Communist Party. Does this make sense? It is a crime to call a man a Communist but it is not a crime to be a Communist!? The Catholic Church used to (but no longer) automatically excommunicate the Catholic who embraced Communism. The American government, on the other hand, encourages it!

William Z. Foster, at one time the tituler head of the American Communist Party, once explained the plan of the Communists for America:

"No Communist, no matter how many votes he should secure in a national election, could, even if he would, become President of the present government. When a Communist will head the government of the United States — AND THAT WILL COME JUST AS SURELY AS THE SUN RISES — the government will not be a capitalist government but a Soviet government, and behind the government will stand THE RED ARMY — TO ENFORCE THE DICTATORSHIP OF THE PROLETARIAT."⁹

If you think that is too far fetched, then the reader may want to get an update on why so many unmarked black (now white) helicopters have been flying around the skies of America and why America has between 500,000 and 1,000,000 foreign troops from former Communist nations on its soil.

You might just factor in also, the reduction of the military, the closing of our bases, the destruction of our B-52s, the dumping of our tanks into the sea, the loss of our industry's ability to build any defensive weaponry and the fact that many of our servicemen have now been vaccinated with harmful if not fatal infectious anthrax vaccines. The most recent discovery of subversion has been a military base in New Mexico completely outside the jurisdiction of the U.S. Government and presently flying a German flag. *

In Documentations of the REDS and Fellow Travelers in Hollywood and TV, Myron Fagan explains his Hollywood background and admits that he finally "grew up" and "discovered that many individuals and organizations posing as zealous Americans are secretly — and knowingly — doing more to foster Communism in America than any outright Red or Red Front organization."¹⁰ He says, "That is why (in 1950) I entered a libel suit against Chet Huntley, Columbia Broadcasting System, United World Federalists, Inc., Anti-Defamation League and various other individuals and organizations: to expose the most diabolical method of character assassination concocted in the history of our nation — and to tear from the throat of treason the forked tongue of treachery and deceit, and snatch the mask of righteousness from the vicious face of evil!!!"¹¹ Huntley had been the official radio publicist for the United World Federalists and the one who led a smear attack on all who worked to smash the United World Federalist plot to seduce, coerce and bribe State Legislators to transform the U.S. into a unit of a (U.N.) One-World Government. Huntley was also the chief spokesman for the American Association for the U.N. and encouraged the Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors into raising the U.N. flag above the U.S. flag on all County buildings.¹²

The United World Federalists was formed out of a gathering in 1947 in Asheville, North Carolina. As is typical, two members of the Council on Foreign Relations were on top — Norman Cousins and James P. Warburg. Also associated was Douglas Fairbanks, Jr.¹³ Its officers were known adherents of the Communist platform and on its Board of Directors was Alan Cranston, a Freemason, who was chief of the California division of the United World Federalists.¹⁴ The chief objective of the United World Federalists was to seduce via bribery and political coercion, at least 36 State Legislators into passing a "resolution" provoking Congress to transform the United States of America into a unit of a U.N. led One-World government. At a public hearing before a joint session of the California

* This has been verified by the May 13, 1996 issue of the Air Force Times.

Legislature, the United World Federalists were denounced as a subversive and Communist-dominated group plotting to destroy the sovereignty of the United States and the American people.¹⁵

Gary Allen, in *The Rockefeller File*, also exposed the United World Federalists and their allies. He said: "For those Americans willing to go directly into the Great Merger with the Communists, without shilly-shallying around with regional intermediaries, the Rockefeller-CFR combine has several organizations available to support. The most blatant, as well as the most successful, is probably the United World Federalists. The United World Federalists was formed in 1947 by two CFR stalwarts, Norman Cousins and James P. Warburg... One of the most famous slogans of the Rockefeller front was 'One world or none.'

"The UWF has been particularly effective at appealing to the idealism of youthful Americans, through chapters on many high school and college campuses, with its promise of 'world peace through world law.' (Remember Henry Luce!) Most of these young members apparently assume that a World Government created and controlled by Insiders would protect individual rights, guarantee freedom of the press, respect religious beliefs and practices, and so on. Naturally, the UWF says nothing to disillusion them.

"The United World Federalists has been a CFR operation since it was created...Yet so successful has been the Rockefeller-CFR public relations job on behalf of the UWF that today it can — and does — promote virtually every plank of the Communist Party, without losing an ounce of its Establishment-created 'respectability.'

"The first president of the United World Federalists was Cord Meyer Jr., who, of course, was also a member of the CFR. In a very curious book called *Peace or Anarchy*, Meyer touted the usual Insider line that the United States should be thrilled to disarm itself and merge into a 'Federated World Government' under the control of the United Nations. And here is the kind of 'peace' the UWF president wanted to see established: '...once having joined the One-World Federated Government no nation could secede or revolt.. .because with the Atom Bomb in its possession the Federal Government [of the world] would blow that nation off the face of the earth.'

"Significantly, when he stepped down as UWF president, Meyer slid into a top position with another Rockefeller organization, the Central Intelligence Agency...

"In recent decades, UWF supporters have become much more subtle in

their advocacy of a World Superstate. The game is still the same, but the names have been changed — to protect the guilty. They are now selected by Rockefeller's PR boys on Madison Avenue to be much more palatable to the public. You will not, for example, find a UWF member today stating the group's goals quite as crudely as a UWF professor named Milton Mayer did in 1949, when he said: 'We must haul down the American flag...haul it down, stamp on it, spit on it.' The Rockefellers, you understand, never spit; they expectorate.

"Although less than one American in a thousand would consider for a moment the suggestion that his political leaders have actually advocated abandoning our independence, the truth is that the UWF has been endorsed by such big-name politicians as Harry Truman, Adlai Stevenson, Hubert Humphrey, Richard Nixon, Jacob Javits, Dwight Eisenhower, Frank Church, Justice William O. Douglas, and Ronald Reagan."¹⁶

As identified by the House UnAmerican Activities Committee (HUAC) and the California UnAmerican Activities Committee (CUAC), here are some of the more notable celebrities who have helped sell out our country to the United World Federalists' socialist agenda:

Steve Allen - Chairman of the Hollywood chapter of The National Committee For A Sane Nuclear Policy. This group was loaded with known Communists. In an appearance on Channel 13 TV in Hollywood, Allen calmly admitted the presence of known Communists in his organization. The objective of this organization was to unilaterally destroy our nuclear weapons. His response to the question: "What will we do if Moscow threatens us with a nuclear bomb attack after we have destroyed our weapons?" "Why, surrender, of course," said Allen.¹⁷

Lucille Ball - Member and promoter of the Communist Party. In 1936 she registered to vote as a Communist. Later that same year she served as a delegate to the Central Committee of the Communist Party in California. For the next two or three years her home was a meeting place for Communist Party meetings. In 1947 when she was 35 years old she joined the Committee For The First Amendment which was the Communist front against the House Un-American Activities Committee (HUAC) whose duty it was to prevent the investigation of subversive activities in Hollywood.¹⁸

Humphrey Bogart Cited by the House Un-American Activities Committee. He spearheaded the group of celebrities who traveled

to Washington to heckle the House Un-American Activities Committee.¹⁹

Marlon Brando - Cited by the California Un-American Activities Committee (CUAC). He was involved in no less than 5 Red organizations, including: 1) the Cultural and Scientific Conference for World Peace; 2) the National Council of Arts, Sciences and Professions; 3) Greetings to Moscow Art Theatre; 4) Committee for the First Amendment; and 5) Hollywood for Sane [Nuclear Policy].²⁰

Lloyd Bridges - Cited by the California Un-American Activities Committee. He was involved in Actors' Laboratory, Inc., a school for actors - to indoctrinate them in Communism. Bridges was also a member of Progressive Citizens of America and Hollywood for Sane.²¹

Eddie Cantor - Cited by both the HUAC and CUAC. He signed the Charlie Chaplin cablegram to Joseph Stalin pledging allegiance to Moscow.²²

Charlie Chaplin - Cited by the HUAC. His devotion to Communism drove him out of the United States.²³

Bette Davis - Cited by the CUAC. She was involved in numerous Communist organizations, including: Committee for the First Amendment and Hollywood for Sane.²⁴

Kirk Douglas - Cited by the California Un-American Activities Committee. He was involved in many Red front groups including Committee for the First Amendment and Hollywood for Sane.²⁵

Henry Fonda - Cited by the CUAC. He was an official member of the Committee for the First Amendment and Hollywood for a Sane Nuclear Policy. Now perhaps you understand why Jane Fonda was so happy to cavort with Hanoi while our soldiers were bleeding in the jungles of Viet Nam. Many aerobic-type Americans might think Jane Fonda is really a capitalist given the sale of all her exercise videos, but in February 1989 she explained, "The money from my exercise videos goes to my husband's political campaigns and to my socialist concerns."²⁶ When that statement was heard by shocked and concerned citizens, America's favorite female interviewer came to Fonda's rescue — none other than the Council on Foreign Relations' Barbara Walters. Walters gave Fonda a forum on "20/20" to retrieve her innocence. Meanwhile it was discovered that Barbara

Walter's husband was Chairman of the Board of Lorimar Productions, the company distributing Jane Fonda's videos.²⁷ So what the diatribe of interview-acting was really all about was to re-install America's faith in capitalism while using it to fuel socialism.

One year before Jane's ex-husband, Tom Hayden, ran for the U.S. Senate, he was quoted by the New York Times regarding the final Communist takeover of Vietnam, Cambodia and Laos. He said, "This is a result of something we've been working toward a long time. Indochina has not fallen — it has risen.. .Communism is one of the options that can improve people's lives."²⁸ Regarding Communist societies and wartime Hanoi in particular, Hayden stated, "...We also discovered that we felt empathy for those.. .of the other side, spokesmen for the Communist world in Prague and Moscow, Peking and Hanoi. After all, we call ourselves in some sense revolutionaries. So do they."²⁹ Tom Hayden was involved in the revolutionary activism of the sixties and became involved with Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) and in 1968 he became associated with the Institute for Policy Studies (IPS). He participated in planning the riots at the 1968 Democratic Convention.³⁰

In a recent Texe Marrs' Flashpoint newsletter, Marrs discusses the fact that Bill and Hillary Clinton have long been admirers of Jane Fonda. The Clintons recently appointed Fonda as Goodwill Ambassador to the Communist United Nations Population Fund. The Clintons restored \$500 million to the 1994 budget that was to be earmarked for U.N. population control (genocide) agencies. The U.S. taxpayers now pay for abortions and condoms around the world donated through U.N.-sponsored depopulation-intended handouts.³¹

Ira Gershwin - Cited by both the HUAC and the CUAC. Gershwin was one of the chief organizers of The Committee for the First Amendment in collaboration with Lewis E. Milestone and William Z. Foster. Foster was Stalin's appointed boss of the Communist Party in America.³² In addition, Mrs. Gershwin sponsored the League of Women Shoppers, another Communist front.³³

Katherine Hepburn - Cited by the House Un-American Activities Committee and California Un-American Activities Committee.

Myron Fagan says, "This female of the species runs neck and neck with the Lilian Hellmans, Dalton Trumbos and Paul Robesons in her devotion to Moscow and to Communism. Listing her Red Front and pro-Communist activities would be like trying to count the snow flakes in a blizzard."³⁴

Lena Home - Cited by the CUAC. This singer was involved with 1) Committee For the First Amendment; 2) China Conference Arrangements Committee; 3) Freedom From Fear Committee; 4) Progressive Citizens of America; plus many other Red Fronts.³⁵

Danny Kaye - Cited by the HUAC and the CUAC. The actor-singer was a member of 1) Committee For the First Amendment; 2) Progressive Citizens; 3) Hollywood for Sane. Kaye was a zealous worker for the United Nations.³⁶

Gene Kelly - Cited by both the HUAC and the CUAC. Kelly was chairman of the Young Progressive Citizens' Committee that set up chapters of this successor to the Young Communist League on university and college campuses throughout the United States and "never deviates from the Communist line."³⁷ Gene Kelley's wife, Betsy Blair, joined him in these socialistic enterprises.³⁸

Burt Lancaster - Fagan described this actor-producer as "a very zealous Moscow stalwart! 1) Committee For the First Amendment; 2) Freedom From Fear Committee; 3) Star and producer of many propaganda-loaded films."³⁹

Gypsy Rose Lee - Officially cited as affiliated with: 1) Hollywood Anti-Nazi League; 2) New York Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions; 3) League of American Writers; 4) International Labor Defense. She was always highly eulogized by the Communist newspaper, the Daily Worker.⁴⁰

Archibald MacLeish - Cited by the CUAC. Fagan explained that, "We must bear in mind that he affiliated on the Boards of the various Red Fronts with the most notorious Red and Fellow-Travelers in the nation."⁴¹

Groucho Marx - Signed Charlie Chaplin's cablegram of allegiance to Stalin.⁴²

Edward R. Murrow - "This individual has an amazing and fantastic background of collaboration with Communism throughout his career."⁴³

Gregory Peck - Cited by the HUAC and the CUAC. Peck was a member of the Executive Council of the Hollywood Independent

Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions, successor to a long line of Communist political fronts. He was Vice-President of Progressive Citizens of America which was the predecessor to the Communist owned and controlled Independent Progressive Party. Peck was a Sponsor of Actors Laboratory Theatre, a Communist-operated Hollywood school for movie talent. He was a sponsor of the Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy, a Communist front designed to aid Communist aims in China. He was a member of the Committee for the First Amendment, a Communist front formed to attack investigation of Communism in Hollywood.⁴⁴

Pete Seeger - Cited by the HUAC, the CUAC and U.S. Senate Hearings. He was an instructor for Schools for Political (Communist) Action Technique; also many similar Fronts, including Communist Party activities.⁴⁵

Artie Shaw - Cited by the HUAC and the CUAC. He was identified by his wife as a registered member of the Communist Party. He was "cited by various Congressional and State Legislature Committees as a zealous functionary in practically every Red Front in America."⁴⁶

Frank Sinatra - Cited by the CUAC. He was decorated for his invaluable services to the Young Communist League at a banquet at the Los Angeles Ambassador Hotel at the time that they changed their name to the "American Youth for Democracy."⁴⁷

Orson Welles - Myron Fagan states that, "Needless to say Welles is one of the Communist Ideology's top master-minds in Hollywood — his record speaks for itself." He then named sixteen different Red fronts that Welles belonged to.⁴⁸

Other Hollywood traitors named by Myron C. Fagan included: Bennet Cerf ("What's My Line?"), Olivia De Havilland, Agnes De Mille, Douglas Fairbanks, Jr., Jose Ferrer, Benny Goodman, Oscar Hammerstein II, Albert Hackett, Rita Hayworth, Chet Huntley, Burl Ives, John Howard Lawson, Philip Loeb, Henry Morgan ("I've Got A Secret"), Zero Mostel, Otto Preminger, Vincent Price, Anthony Quinn, Dore Schary, William L. Shirer, Howard K. Smith (Radio & TV Commentator), Dalton Trumbo, and James Whitmore.⁴⁹

These allegations, along with allegations against nearly 300 other Hollywood media moguls, demonstrate Hollywood's favor for the Communist cause. All of the Hollywood-joined Red Fronts named by

Fagan were pronounced "Communist Front Organizations" by the Attorneys General of the United States and various official Federal and State Investigating Committees. All of them were created for one purpose — to promote and advance the cause of Communism and all of them have interlocking Boards of Directors and Boards of Sponsors.⁵⁰

It was disclosed that Hollywood Communists have "cells" in every branch of every "guild." There is overlap in these "guilds" which include the Screen Writers Guild, the American Newspaper Guild, the Radio Writers Guild and the Screen Actors Guild. At the time of Myron Fagan's proclamations of Communist subversion in Hollywood, the "stars" needed to reduce the national tension developing over the exposure of their Communist activities. In response they sent goodwill ambassadors to be honored guests at luncheon meetings of America's Women's clubs, Kiwanis, Rotary, Lions etc. to pronounce the lie that "Communism has been cleaned out of Hollywood."⁵¹

Now who do you suppose was chosen to travel around the country and deceive the American people into believing that Hollywood was now cleansed of all subversive activity? You might be surprised to know that it was none other than the actor Ronald Reagan, who was then the President of the Screen Actors Guild!⁵² Was he just continuing his acting career when he later performed for the nation as a strong anti-Communist? Let's review his theatrics. Reagan's act went like this:

"Communism failed in Hollywood because the overwhelming majority of the members of the Screen Actors Guild, the Screen Writers Guild, the Directors' guilds and the workers in the Hollywood studio craft unions are and always have been opposed to communism.. We fought them on record and off the record. We fought them in meetings and behind the scene...Blah, blah, blah..."⁵³

Proving the Reagan act was a sham, a few weeks after Reagan said these words (July 27, 1951) the House Un-American Activities Committee again charged Hollywood with treasonous activities. Many of the "star" personalities hid behind the Fifth Amendment. Others cooperated and confirmed the subversive activity of their treasonous brother and sister entertainers.

F.O. Matthiessen, who was waiting to be called to testify before the House Committee on Un-American Activities, told Donald Ogden Stewart, who belonged to the left wing of the Screen Writers Guild: "As long as we have somebody from Bones who can bring pressure on the committee, I think we'll be all right." Both Matthiessen and Stewart were members of

The Order of Skull & Bones!⁵⁴ The Illuminati strikes again. This time in Hollywood!

Reagan got along well with both the entertainment industry and the banking cartel. One of the most vigilant anti-Communists of all time, Gary Allen wrote: "Probably the most damning indication that the President [Reagan] may be in the pocket of the megabankers is his unrelenting personal support for the bill (which passed) authorizing an increase of \$8.4 billion in America's 'contribution' to the International Monetary Fund. This money would in turn be 'loaned' by the IMF to deadbeat Third World governments to help them make interest payments on the gargantuan debts they owe to the Big Banks. Sadly, the Reagan administration even opposed and defeated an amendment to the bill which would have banned the use of such funds to bail out Communist regimes."⁵⁵

This did not surprise conservative Californians who knew Reagan's history. After World War II, Reagan played an up-front role in an organization called the California League for A Democratic Far Eastern Policy. It was linked to the Institute for Pacific Relations (an extension of the Council on Foreign Relations) and its drive to bring Mao Tse Tung into China by forcing a change in U.S. Policy toward Chiang Kai Shek. It succeeded. Mao took over in China, and the mainland fell under the Red Chinese. Without Mao, there would have been no Korean or Vietnam War. Reagan's actions, then, were felt in U.S. foreign policy well before his presidency!⁵⁶ Moreover, since Reagan was a Rockefeller admirer, there is no doubt that he would follow through with the Rockefeller philosophy to install socialist-Marxist governments all over the world.

Ed Asner was the president of the Screen Actors Guild from 1981-1985. He is another Guild member who promotes world socialism as an advocate and honorary sponsor of the World Constitution and Parliament Association which candidly and overtly promotes world government and uses the threatening language — the "New World Order."⁵⁷

Not only entertainers, but many of our news reporters have strong ties to Communism as well. The June 6, 1992 issue of Human Events reported that "a retired high-ranking KGB officer with extensive knowledge about operations against the United States identified the late American journalist I.F. Stone as a paid KGB agent."⁵⁸ Only three years before, in 1989, Peter Jennings made this KGB agent the "Person of the Week" and praised his determination "to write the truth, to defend the weak against the strong, to fight for justice."⁵⁹ It just so happens that I.F. Stone was a compatriot of Derek Shearer of the Institute for Policy Studies.⁶⁰ As noted before,

Shearer is a devoted Marxist and now a top economic advisor for Bill Clinton.

No one will doubt that even if he is not a full-fledged Communist, Phil Donahue fulfills all the requirements of a good propagandist for the Communist cause. Recall the Communist Rules for Revolution: (1) Get peoples's minds off their government by focusing their attention on...trivialities; and (7) By specious argument cause the breakdown of old moral virtues, honesty and sobriety. No one does it better than Donahue. Donahue even teamed up with fellow socialist Vladimir Pozner on October 18, 1991 so that Pozner would have a forum to launch an attack on capitalism.⁶¹ Donahue wouldn't think of having anyone normal on his show, nor does he care to reflect on any of America's past traditional values. Those people who watch his show are rapidly losing their own values although they don't likely realize it. Phil Donahue, by the way, is one of Rush Limbaugh's largest promoters.

On one of Donahue's carnival shows was a former cable-TV saleswoman named J.Z. Knight. Knight is purported to be the human channeler for a New Age guru named Ramtha. Ramtha supposedly speaks marvelous words, exhorting the audience to know that each one of them is God and that nothing they do is evil, because there is no good and evil in human nature. He scorns the teachings of Jesus, cynically proclaiming that because each person is God, they do not need anyone else to teach them. Ramtha also reveals that "in the seed of Lucifer lies God and divineness."⁶²

Many prominent success and positive-thinking seminar leaders and entertainment personalities like Melanie Chartoff have endorsed the blasphemous book entitled *A Course in Miracles*. Chartoff is a New Ager who gained a measure of fame in ABC's "Fridays," and told an interviewer how she hailed her fellow actors and performers, commenting, "I'm thankful I'm part of an industry that's at the vanguard of putting New Age platitudes into practice."⁶³ Isn't this the same industry that for most of this century has been at the vanguard of putting socialist-Communist platitudes into practice? If so, then isn't it logical to ask the question: Aren't the Communist representatives of Hollywood manufacturing, packaging, marketing, and selling us the New Age? Even the Saturday morning cartoons are promoting the occult!

Is the New Age, then, a propagandist design? Today there are even TV shows with the likes of Dionne Warwick and a host of "New Agers" who promote the anti-Christ gospel of the occult. Is it possible that Shirley Maclaine really doesn't believe what she has written but is in fact a

contemporary member of the Communist Party or at least a closet socialist like so many others from Hollywood who have preceded her? Certainly her circle of intimate comrades displays a certain fondness for socialism as those who witnessed her carrying on at the recent Global Forum in San Francisco have attested. Perhaps the greater question, however, is: Is it Communism that is promoting the New Age or are the evil spirits — the principalities and powers of the New Age promoting Communism? For those offended by the usage of the ancient and outdated word Communism, you may substitute the word democracy which is what they call contemporary Communism now.

The facts, nevertheless, demonstrate that a concerted group in Hollywood controls the media and is literally about the business of brainwashing the American people and especially our youth to be immoral, to display disrespect for teachers, parents, and all authority, to become accustomed to the illogical and improper, and to acquiesce in the face of world government. The facts unearthed by the California UnAmerican Activities Committee and the House UnAmerican Activities Committee and nearly fifty years of evidence have given us irrefutable proof that this is so. In fact, many of the Hollywood superstars were members of a Communist front group called "Thought Control." Needless to say, Americans who have TV as their only diet for information are indeed under a great aura of thought control. We have become a society which has completely lost its Godly heritage, its family life and its self-esteem. Certainly, we are doomed to self-destruction with such thorough brainwashing from the media.

The way the media used Rodney King to fulfill the classical Marxist push for class hatred and the way it used the O.J. Simpson debacle to push a second black-white class struggle is perfectly Communistic in design and intent. Simply watch the television brainwashers manipulate millions with the power of suggestion and repetition. The media described Fuhrman's usage of the "n-word" over and over again. That was meant to incite hatred between blacks and whites in this country. Yet, the investigations of Waco, Ruby Ridge, and Whitewater are rarely played at all.

The reason for the manipulation is because the film producers and controllers of news are themselves members of the secret societies. The list of Masonic Lodge members includes such notable names as:

Unholy Alliances

David Sarnoff - Chairman of the board of Radio Corporation of America (RCA)

Owen Young - Chairman of the Board - RCA

Frank E. Mullen - From 1934-39 Mullen was manager of the department of information of RCA in NYC. From 1939-46 Mullen was vice president of NBC and executive vice president from 1946-48.

Adolph Zukor - President of the Board of Paramount Pictures Corporation

Joseph M. Schenck - Chairman of Board of United Artists in 1925. Founded 20th Century Pictures Corp. in 1933. Merged with Fox Film and became vice president and chairman of the board. Then executive head of production of 20th Century-Fox.

Wendell L. Willkie - Chairman of board of 20th Century Fox

Milton R. Rackmil - Director of Universal Pictures Co., Inc. (1952)

Louis B. Mayer - First vice-president in charge of production Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Corp. and chief production manager for Loew's Inc.

Carter T. Barron - Theatre Executive. Manager of Loew's Eastern Division of Theatres

Florenz Ziegfeld - Theatrical producer (Ziegfeld's Follies)

America, your television, your movies, your videos, and even your cartoons are being manipulated!*

Following right in line with its contemporaries, the Disney Company now also promotes immorality, evolution, the occult and the destruction of the family. Showing its true nature, Disney has a new company policy which extends insurance benefits to live-in partners of homosexual employees.⁶⁴ The director of Disney's movie, *Powder*, is a convicted child molester. Disney published the book, *Growing Up Gay*, which promotes homosexuality to youth. The Disney Cartoon Classics series entitled *Fun On the Job*, shows Donald Duck using the words: "F— you!"⁶⁵ In typical hate fashion for the religion it likes to hate the most, Disney released the film, *Priest*, in a clear case of anti-Christian bigotry. It depicts the lives of five priests: one involved in a homosexual relationship, another having sex with his female housekeeper, another a drunk, the fourth an uncaring bishop and the fifth, a psychotic country priest. According to *The Advocate*, a

*There have been over 100 films produced by Hollywood in which a Masonic handshake is given on the screen unbeknownst to most viewers.

magazine for homosexuals, the movie includes " a depiction of gay sex that by all accounts is one of the most realistic ever filmed outside of the world of pornography."⁶⁶ Disney made every effort to release this obviously anti-religious "family entertainment" on Good Friday but was forced by the outcry of several organizations to change to another day. Don Wildmon, president of the American Family Association says: "Attacking Christians and Christianity is a Hollywood fun thing. They revel in it..."⁶⁷ Two Disney actors who spoke for characters in *The Lion King* claim their characters were "...the first homosexual Disney characters ever to come to the screen..." Disney also hired lesbian film producer, Lauren Lloyd in 1995, to make movies about lesbians.⁶⁸ No wonder then, that the Sixth Annual Gay & Lesbian Day at the Magic Kingdom was scheduled for May-30-June 3, 1996. Promoters expected 40,000 to attend.

The press is no fairer. "Journalism," wrote journalist G.K. Chesterton, "is a false picture of the world, thrown upon a lighted screen in a darkened room so that the real world is not seen and the unreal world is seen...We live under secret government, conducted by a secret process called Publicity."⁶⁹

An American agnostic wrote in *Rebuilding A Lost Faith* that, "A considerable portion of the Press is now an ominous danger to public morals, since it has shown itself to be both vile and venal, and willing to deceive and brutalize mankind.

"The depth to which its employees are frequently reduced is seen in the judgment passed upon the calling of the American journalist, by a New York editor, John Swinton, during an annual dinner of the New York Press Association. It certainly is a frank confession: There is no such thing as an independent Press in America, if we except that of little country towns. You know this and I know it. Not a man among you dares to utter his honest opinion. Were you to utter it, you know beforehand that it would never appear in print. I am paid... so that I may keep my honest opinion out of the paper for which I write. You, too, are paid similar salaries for similar services. Were I to permit that a single edition of my newspaper contained an honest opinion, my occupation, like Othello's, would be gone in less than twenty-four hours. The man who would be so foolish as to write his honest opinion would soon be on the streets in search for another job. It is the duty of a New York journalist to lie, to distort, to revile, to toady at the feet of Mammon, and to sell his country and his race for his daily bread, or what amounts to the same thing, his salary. We are marionettes. These men pull the strings, and we dance. Our time, our talents, our lives, our

capacities are all the property of these men; we are intellectual prostitutes.' "Philip Francis, for years an editorial writer of great influence in America, and who had had for forty years an intimate connexion (sic) with journalism, writes: 'With a few honourable exceptions, the big papers and magazines of the United States are the most ignorant and gullible, as well as the most cowardly and controlled Press, printed in any country in the world. The majority of the owners are mere financiers, who look upon their magazines and newspapers simply as money-making mills, and who, whenever it is a question between more coin and good, honest, patriotic, public service, will take the coin every time.'

"What adds to the peril of this capitalized Press — which is, of course, not confined to any country — is the deplorable fact that millions of the people of all lands find in their newspapers their only mental food, and form their opinions on practically all subjects by reading insincerely written editorials. Some even have time only for the headlines!"⁷⁰

The truth of what is going on has been best explained by Edward Bernays in his book titled appropriately enough — Propaganda. Bemays revealed:

- "Propaganda is the executive arm of the invisible government."⁷¹
- "The conscious and intelligent manipulation of the organized habits and opinions of the masses is an important element in democratic society. Those who manipulate this unseen mechanism of society constitute an invisible government which is the true ruling power of our country..."⁷²
- "We are governed, our minds are molded, our tastes formed, our ideas suggested, largely by men we have never heard of..."⁷³
- "It is they who pull the wires which control the public mind, and who harness old social forces and contrive new ways to bind and guide the world..."⁷⁴
- "To deplore the existence of such a mechanism is to ask for a

society such as never was and never will be. To admit that it exists, but expect that it shall not be used, is unreasonable."⁷⁵

This has been going on a long time since Propaganda was first published in 1928!

Zbigniew Brzezinski, National Security Advisor for President Jimmy Carter, disclosed in the early 1970s that our society "is now in an information revolution based on amusement focus, spectator spectacles (sporting event saturation*) which provide an opiate for an increasingly

*Author's addition.

purposeless mass."⁷⁶ Brzezinski naturally assumed that the TV watchers would never awaken from their anesthesia before the dawning of the New Age. He even clarified what this new period of history we are entering would be like:

"At the same time the capacity to assert social and political control over the individual will vastly increase. It will soon be possible to assert almost continuous control over every citizen and to maintain up-to-date files, containing even the most personal details about health and personal behavior of every citizen in addition to the more customary data.

"These files will be subject to instantaneous retrieval by the authorities. Power will gravitate into the hands of those who control information. Our existing institutions will be supplanted by pre-crises management institutions, the task of which will be to identify in advance likely social crises and to develop programs to cope with them."⁷⁷ Note that Brzezinski indicates that information is controlled. That means that only the information that the elite want us to have is the information that "leaks" out. Not only is our information controlled, but so is our history, our religion, and our science. So much for truth and righteousness in the New World Order.

National Security Advisor Brzezinski also explained how the many talking heads like Ted Koppel, Dan Rather and so many others are used. He disclosed that, "In the technetronic society the trend seems to be toward aggregating the individual support of millions of unorganized citizens, who are easily within the reach of magnetic and attractive personalities, and effectively exploiting the latest communication techniques to manipulate emotions and control reason."⁷⁸ One of the most recent attempts to manipulate emotions and control reason has been the onslaught of movies, news reports and films clammering that aliens are real and are a potential threat to mankind. Again, Hollywood has done a fine job in making the unreal seem real. That is what Hollywood and all illusionists are paid to do — create illusion. Apparently people do not remember that only a short time ago anyone caught entertaining an idea such as this was considered an oddball at least and more likely a nutcase. Similarly, we need only recall that just a few years ago, the U.N. was considered an organization which should be de-funded and better yet thrown away. Now the great United States of America must plead and beg its case with the gods and goddesses of the U.N. to get permission to bake a cake.

Brzezinski also gave us a frightful vision of the future. He said, "Speaking of a future at most only decades away (written in 1970), an

experimenter in intelligence control asserted, 'I foresee the time when we shall have the means and therefore, inevitably, the temptation to manipulate the behavior and intellectual functioning of all the people through environmental (television, movies*) and biochemical manipulation of the brain.' "79

Brzezinski predicted the 1990s well when he stated that "as economic power becomes inseparably linked with political power, it becomes more invisible and the sense of individual futility increases."⁸⁰ Most Americans feel a tremendous sense of futility today. You see, the elite know exactly what they are doing and how they are achieving it.

Do not think, then, that it is any mistake that 262 members of the Council on Foreign Relations are journalists, correspondents, and communication executives? Some of these include:

Laurence A. Tisch, CEO, CBS

John F. Welch, Jr., CEO, NBC

Thomas S. Murphy, CEO, ABC

George V. Grune, CEO, Reader's Digest

{Catherine Graham, Washington Post, Newsweek, Associated Press

George Will, Washington Post, Newsweek

Henry Grunwald, Time, Inc.

Sol Linowitz, Time, Inc.

Dan Rather, CBS

Bill Moyers, CBS

Tom Brokaw, NBC

David Brinkley, NBC

John Chancellor, NBC

Marvin Kalb, NBC

Irving R. Levine, NBC

Barbara Walters, ABC

Diane Sawyer, ABC

Ted Koppel, ABC

Daniel Schoor, CNN

Robert McNeil, PBS

Jim Lehrer, PBS

David Gergen, U.S. News & World Report

Richard Gelb, New York Times

William F. Buckley Jr., National Review

Arnaud de Borchgrave, Washington Times

*Author's addition.

John Robison in *Proofs of a Conspiracy*, said in 1798, "By political caricatures and filthy prints, they corrupt even such as cannot read." If that could be accomplished in the late 1700s, surely by the 1900s Pope Pius XI would determine the urgent need to write the encyclical letter, *Vigilanti Cura*, On the Motion Pictures in which he said: "Everyone knows what damage is done to the soul by bad motion pictures. They are occasions of sin, they seduce young people along the ways of evil by glorifying the passions; they show life under a false light; they cloud ideals; they destroy pure love, respect for marriage, affection for the family.. .The power of the motion picture consists in this, that it speaks by means of vivid and concrete imagery which the mind takes in with enjoyment and without fatigue..."

With pictures being a universal language, this explains how TV has been and is being employed! I plead with you. Don't even try to be discerning with your TV. It is too well orchestrated for you to be able to pick and choose. Simply turn it off!

"Woe to you who call evil good and good evil: that put darkness for light, and light for darkness: that put bitter for sweet, and sweet for bitter."
(Isaiah 5:20)

"But he that shall scandalize one of these little ones that believe in Me, it were better for him that a millstone should be hanged about his neck, and that he should be drowned in the depth of the sea."
(Matthew 18:6)

"The world cannot hate you; but me it hateth: because I give testimony of it, that the works thereof are evil."
(John 7:7)

"He that is of God, heareth the words of God. Therefore you hear them not, because you are not of God."
(John 8:47)

THE NEW AGE

A book entitled *Robbing Youth of its Religion* was written early this century and promoted by S. Parkes Cadman, the president of the Federal Council of Churches. In the chapter on "The Revolt of Youth" the author says:

"Youth wants its own faith, not a faith of, by, and for the past. It does not propose to have a whole mass of dogmas crammed down its throat. People have taken for truth a great many things which are not truth, and with these things which are not truth, science is forever in conflict."¹ According to the author, here are a few of these "many things which are not truth:"

"They have taken for truth the dogma of an infallible Bible...

"They have taken for truth the dogma of the virgin birth...

"They have taken for truth the deity of Jesus — the dogma that Jesus is very God...

"They have taken for truth the historicity of the miracles of Jesus...

"They have taken for truth a veritable host of things which manifestly are not truth..."²

Robbing Youth of its Religion, carried this inscription:

"To the young people of America, engaged in a great intellectual and spiritual adventure — that of breaking the shackles of the past and interpreting the religion of Jesus in terms of the spirit of a NEW AGE."³
On the jacket of this book was printed:

"THIS IS A BOOK THAT SHOULD BE READ BY
PARENTS, TEACHERS, PREACHERS, AND YOUNG MEN
EVERYWHERE WHO CAN PUT THEIR HANDS ON IT"

S. PARKES CADMAN ⁴

Here we have proof that the "Reverend" Cadman of the Federal Council of Churches, promoted the New Age as long ago as 1927!

While all the media attention is on the corruption in the political system, the financial system and the decadence of Hollywood, little attention has been placed on the arena in which the greatest of all battles has been and will be fought. That is, the insidious infiltration of like-minded conspirators into the churches of our land with the intent of wreaking havoc on the gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ. Nothing has been left out. There is no respect even for God Himself.

The author of the Aquarian Conspiracy, Marilyn Ferguson, shows great insight into exactly how a politico-religious conspiracy would take place. She says that "A leaderless (unseen) but powerful network is working to bring about radical change in the United States. Its members have broken with certain key elements of Western thought, and they may even have broken continuity with history."⁵ Whose elements of Western thought have been broken with? Ferguson says "Not unexpectedly, some religious groups see the emergent spiritual tradition as a fearful threat to the Judeo-Christian tradition..."⁶ She admits the network is huge: "They have coalesced into small groups in every town and institution. They have formed what one called 'national non-organizations.' Some conspirators are keenly aware of the national, even international, scope of the movement and are active in linking others."⁷ These non-organizations that Marilyn Ferguson referred to are now known as NGO's — non-governmental organizations. These were the many groups urged to work together by Hillary Clinton on her recent excursion to a feminist retreat in Communist China.

Marilyn Ferguson admits, "There are legions of conspirators. They are in corporations, universities and hospitals, on the faculties of public schools, in factories and doctors' offices, in state and federal agencies, on

city councils and the White House staff, in state legislatures, in volunteer organizations, in virtually all arenas of policy-making in the country."⁸ Ferguson claims that "Whatever their station or sophistication, the conspirators are linked..."⁹

According to Marilyn Ferguson, The National Institute of Mental Health, the Department of Health, Education and Welfare and the Department of Defense promote Zen, Transcendental Meditation, and other New Age techniques. Ferguson should know since she was a keynote speaker at the 1982 Department of Defense annual dinner. Her book, *The Aquarian Conspiracy*, describes New Age infiltration which includes members of the Cabinet, the White House staff, congressmen, and every level of government. She explains that, "In bureaucracies, in every corner of government, human beings conspire for change. An Aquarian Conspirator at the cabinet level of the United States government helped foster departmental change by setting up staff workshops in human development, saying, 'If you want to change bureaucracies, you have to first change bureaucrats.'"¹⁰

The change has already taken place and the United States of America is paying the price — literally! On March 6, 1995, *Newsweek* reported that the Department of Transportation (DOT) and more specifically, the FAA was spending taxpayers' money on "New Age" training programs. *Newsweek* addressed the problem this way: "This week the DOT's inspector general is expected to unveil a two-year investigation into charges that the FAA channeled at least \$1.4 million to a Ramtha follower to run 'stress management' training programs for the agency."¹¹ Here's what *Newsweek* says the government of the U.S. is up to when no one is watching: "Employees of a private firm hired to run the FAA's management-training center in Florida said they were tied together with strips of bedsheets for 24 hours at a time. One former instructor, Helen Murphy, said she was forced to share a bed with her (male) boss; three women trainees had to shower together, and two men had to visit the toilet tied to each other. FAA personnel attending official sessions were reportedly deprived of sleep and verbally abused. One FAA controller who filed suit complained that he'd been forced to run a 'gantlet' of women who groped him and made sexually demeaning comments. The FAA has already paid \$75,000 to a female controller who claimed she suffered 'extreme trauma' during a 'diversity' workshop."¹² As if that's not enough, *Newsweek* also disclosed that this may not be a unique situation. Rep. Robert Dornan, chairman of a House committee on military personnel, planned to investigate diversity-training programs throughout the armed forces.¹³

One of those who fosters the Aquarian occult age is Republican Senator Arlen Specter. In 1991, Specter introduced a bill designed to force all U.S. citizens to come under the authority of a U.N.-created International Criminal Court. For this traitorous act, Senator Specter was heartily commended by the World Federalist Association, a group that has long pushed for One World Government.¹⁴ Specter is not only a member of the Council on Foreign Relations but he is also a member of the Masonic Pennsylvania E. Coppe Mitchell Lodge No. 605.¹⁵

Another senator who performed well as a change-agent is Senator Mark Hatfield. Hatfield, as mentioned before, was a member of the radical-extremist group — the Institute for Policy Studies (IPS). Senator Mark Hatfield (R-OR) is a promoter of the New Age and his endorsement is on the back cover of the New Age book, *Earthkeeping*.¹⁶ Hatfield has also written enthusiastic endorsement for many New Age-oriented "Christian" books. Hatfield introduced zero population growth legislation into the United States Senate and supports the New Age group Friends of the Earth which promotes genocidal global de-population. According to New Ager Mark Satin's *New Options Newsletter*, April 1984, Hatfield had one of the top four scores in the United States Senate for voting affirmatively on New Age issues. The other three top New Age supporters were Gary Hart of Colorado, Sparks Matsunaga of Honolulu, Hawaii and Claiborne Pell of Rhode Island.¹⁷ According to *U.S. News & World Report* (December 5, 1988) Pell, chairman of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee, has sought to communicate with his dead relatives. The February 1995 *Intercensors for America Newsletter* disclosed that "Senators Dole and Hatfield are leading the search for a successor for retiring Senate Chaplain Dr. Richard Halverson."¹⁸ With backgrounds like that of New Age Freemason Hatfield, and Dole, a 33rd degree Freemason, one can only imagine what kind of "chaplain" will be chosen. Hatfield is also a Mason associated with Oregon Pacific Lodge No. 50.¹⁹ Hatfield is a personal friend of Pat Robertson. Do birds of a feather really flock together?

Another leader in the New Age Movement according to the New Age writer Mark Satin, is "supposed" Republican Conservative and now Speaker of the House, Newt Gingrich. Gingrich is active in the Congressional Clearinghouse for the Future,* a New Age caucus within

*Representative Charlie Rose (D-N.C.) founded the Congressional Clearinghouse as a forum to bring psychic phenomena into the capital. (*U.S. News & World Report*, December 5, 1988.)

Congress.²⁰ Mark Satin, author of *New Age Politics* rated him as having the best overall New Age voting record in Congress from the South.²¹ Gingrich is also a backer of the Peace Academy — considered vital to New Age (and no doubt Communist) goals. Gingrich and New Age leader Alvin Toffler jointly founded the Institute of Participatory Democracy — an institute promoting the "consensus process" again so dear to the hearts of New Age/globalist activists.²² Gingrich is a frequent visitor to Pat Robertson's 700 Club and routinely attends Christian Coalition meetings in Virginia. Gingrich is also a long time member of the conspiratorial body — the Council on Foreign Relations.

According to New Age researcher, Constance Cumbey, Robertson has given air time to a variety of New Age speakers. One such individual is Jeremy Rifkin who wrote the book, *Entropy*. Rifkin says, "... There will be those who will see the Entropy Law as the truth that can set us free. The first group will continue to uphold the existing world paradigm. The second will be without a world view. The third group will be the harbingers of the new age."²³ Rifkin also speaks about "the world that is being born within us today."²⁴ He states that "While the Entropy Law governs the world of time, space, and matter, it is in turn, governed by the primordial spiritual force that conceived it."²⁵ Is Rifkin calling Jesus Christ a primordial spiritual force or is he referring to another force? Whatever he is referring to, Rifkin supports a "new world view." Showing his true nature, Rifkin says "The radical change in world view required to make this transition will have to be accomplished virtually overnight. There will be no time for polite debate, subtle compromise, or momentary equivocation. To succeed will require a zealous determination — a militancy, if you will — of herculean proportions."²⁶

This kind of thinking goes well with that of the Institute for Policy Studies (IPS). Robert (Bo) Burlingham, a past member of the Marxist Weather Underground and an associate fellow of the IPS once stated: "I do not believe that an equitable, just, free, democratic world order can be achieved in any other way but through violence."²⁷ And if we had any doubt, a Washington weekly newspaper, the *Examiner*, described the IPS as a "center which helped train extremists who incite violence in American cities" and where "educational research serves as a cover for intrigue and political agitation."

Rifkin does not say that the ultimate purpose of human life is to know God, to love God, and to serve God, but rather to experience the "liberation that comes from becoming one with the universe."²⁹ This liberation theme is a constant with the New Agers and is consistent with the liberty

proposed by the terrorists that created the French Revolution and the Bolshevik Revolution. Rifkin equates Jesus with Buddha, Muhammed, the prophets of Israel, and the mahatmas of India. Rifkin, like so many other New Agers advocates "a great reduction in world population." He says "...Only the entropy paradigm provides a scythe that is both sharp enough to cut through the tangled debris of this death-bound culture and broad enough to clear a path for the dawn of a new age.. .The specifics of what is to be done can only come after a thorough cleansing away (Ethnic cleansing? Christian cleansing?*) of the last remaining vestiges of the mechanical world view...Only when we have cast aside forever the old way of thinking and behaving...will we be ready to go forth and remake our culture. The new order of the ages must begin with a revolution in science, education, and religion..."³⁰ Pat Robertson's acquaintance, Jeremy Rifkin, is apparently — a Revolutionary! Rifkin also wrote *The Emerging Order*. In it he demonstrated how the New World Religion of the New Age would be brought into the church. There, says Constance Cumbey, he made it clear that the "evangelical church would be their primary instrument to bring the new world order to birth." ³¹

John Naisbitt, another New Ager, has also been a guest of the 700 Club. *Newsweek Magazine* reported "...Naisbitt...[and] Aburdene (his wife) in commendable New Age style...meditate together for 20 minutes each day. They...visit, occasionally, with a spiritual adviser who gives them 'life readings.' Both also believe in reincarnation and think the reason they get along so well together is that they knew each other in a previous life."³² The Naisbitts presided over a four day New Age Ideas Festival at which John Naisbitt said, "We have to reinvent virtually the whole world we live in."³³ Vice-President Gore, then a senator and a friend of the Naisbitts was also a speaker. Gore suggested at the festival that it was time to rethink the nation-state system.³⁴ Interpreted, that means it is time to destroy nationalism and more specifically — destroy America. We are re-inventing America, remember? And now even government employees are questioning the status of their jobs.

Another visitor to the 700 Club has been Robert Schuller. Schuller preaches the gospel of "self-esteem." He has had such notables on his Hour of Power as Norman Cousins.³⁵ Cousins, as a member of the Council on Foreign Relations, was a co-founder of the radical one-world United World Federalists.³⁶ More recently, Cousins was a co-founder of the New

*Author's addition.

Age group "Planetary Citizens."³⁷ Pope John XXIII used Norman Cousins on several diplomatic missions for the Vatican. This was the same Pope John XXIII who annulled a directive of the Holy Office of Pope Pius XII excommunicating all Communists and all persons cooperating with Communists. Last but not least, the psychologist of Focus on the Family, James Dobson, also interviewed Norman Cousins. When local Colorado citizens called in to complain, Focus showed no interest in their calls.

The organization, Planetary Citizens, of which we will speak more later, has an interesting background. On April 7, 1970, the Secretary-General of the United Nations, U Thant of Burma, "praised Vladimir I. Lenin, founder of the Soviet Union, as a political leader whose ideals were reflected in the U.N. charter."³⁸ U Thant's mentor, Burmese Prime Minister U Nu, had previously declared: "If we now look back to history, we find that Stalin followed the right path."³⁹ U Thant, was co-founder of the New Age organization Planetary Citizens along with Norman Cousins and Donald Keys. Donald Keys was a former World Federalists' representative to the United Nations.⁴⁰

Donald Keys was one of the organizers and promoters of the pro-disarmament organization known as SANE for which many Hollywood Communist sympathizers were condemned by the Congressional Un-American Activities Committee. The U.N. was chartered by Alger Hiss and Harry Dexter White both Communists and members of the conspiratorial Council on Foreign Relations. Donald Keys has free access to the U.N., a Communist organization, which demonstrates that the New Age leaders don't mind working with the Communists. Keys once worked for Lucis Trust which was originally called Lucifer Publishing Company.⁴¹

At a symposium entitled "Toward a Global Society" held in Asheville, North Carolina in 1984, Donald Keys announced, "Don't anyone think for a moment that you can run a planet without a head.. This planet has to be managed.. We have meditations at the United Nations a couple of times a week. The meditation leader is Sri Chinmoy, and this is what he said about the situation: '...The United Nations is the chosen instrument of God...'"⁴² If it is, I wonder which god has chosen this Communist organization to work through.

Donald Keys is also a former president of the International Center for Integrative Studies (ICIS).⁴³ The ICIS is described by George Christie as "250 of the world's finest change agent scholars."⁴⁴ In a speech to Lucis Trust on December 5, 1983, Christie said they worked very closely with the Club of Rome, a group of "elites" who have divided the world into ten

kingdoms which they intend to rule. Christie, since his retirement from Intelsat Consortium, has been an executive for the International Center for Integrative Studies' special project — "The Door" — which is funded largely by governmental grants; i.e., taxpayers money. According to Christie, "The Door" requires "conscious spiritual endeavor" on the part of its staff. Service there is often mandatory for medical and other professionals serving out mandatory residencies.⁴⁵ Constance Cumbey, in her book, *The Planned Deception*, informs us that one of the private donors for this fund is none other than Mrs. Astor.

What is the significance of Pat Robertson hob-nobbing with the likes of John Naisbitt, Mr. Possibility-Thinker Robert Schuller, and Masonic occultists like Mark Hatfield, Bob Dole and now 33rd degree Freemason, Newt Gingrich. Does Pat Robertson take responsibility for what is being said on his station which reaches 30 million viewers? It apparently poses no concern since on June 1, 1978, Robertson himself said "...we must never equate the Bible with the perfect Jesus."⁴⁶ What does that infer? Is Robertson denying the inerrancy of God's word?⁴⁷

Another poorly understood fact of history is that Yale University has a legacy of donating socialists who fuel the socialist agenda in Congress and elsewhere. One obvious case in point is Hillary Clinton. Given the legacy of Yale it might be revealing to know that Robertson attended Yale University Law School and moreover, the London School of Economics.⁴⁸ It was the Fabian Society, whose goal was world socialism, which established the London School of Economics. In 1907, the Fabians even began a weekly review called the *New Age*.

To discover how Robertson really feels about the occultic New World Order, we must look at his own writings. In his book, *The Secret Kingdom*, Robertson says we are in "the time of transition from the old discredited world order into the time of emergence of the new."⁴⁹ Inside the front cover leaf, *The Secret Kingdom* assures us: "There is an invisible world of the spirit. It is possible to draw help from that invisible world. There can be a new world order."⁵⁰ On page 76 Robertson explains, "It [the kingdom of heaven] demands an inner revolution of attitude and outlook. It turns ordinary ideas upside down. It sets the stage for a new world order."⁵¹ On page 15 Robertson offers the questions:

"Is there truly an invisible world of the spirit?"

"Is it possible to draw help from that invisible world?"

"Can there be a new world order?"

And the answer from Pat Robertson? — "Yes."⁵²

Later, on page 88, Robertson again extends his promotion of George Bush's occultic New World Order. The leader of millions of Christians says: A new world order is near. It is called the eternal kingdom of heaven..."⁵³ Robertson intimates that if you are really a disciple of God, "you too have been permitted to know the mysteries of the kingdom.. He wants you to live in that realm right now, to master its principles so you will be ready for the new world order that appears to be rushing toward us."⁵⁴

Perhaps if this were the only evidence we had regarding Robertson's view of the New World Order of the Occult we would be hampered somewhat in making an appropriate conclusion. However, the evidence builds. In his book, *The New Millennium*, Robertson has a point within a circle symbol at the top of virtually every page of the book. The point within a circle is definitive occultic language for sun worship. It was also chosen as the symbol of the Illuminati. Symbols don't jump onto books for no reason. This is a symbol meant for those who understand the language of symbols.

More evidence piles up as we read Robertson's book, *New World Order*. On page 37, Robertson suggests that George Bush is a man of goodwill. Later, on p. 92 he reiterates that Bush is "an honorable man and a man of integrity."⁵⁵ The truth is that Bush is a member of the secret society known as the Order of Skull and Bones whose members promote an occultic one-world totalitarian government. If Skull and Bones is not itself the Illuminati, it's as close as you can get. Secondly, by now it should be obvious to all Americans that Bush is not a "man of integrity." Bush was a liar. Robertson should remember Proverbs 6:17 which lists lying as one of the sins which God hates.

There is some evidence to show that Robertson is himself a member of that infamous secret society — "the mother of them all" — Freemasonry. On the cover of the February 17, 1986 issue of *Time* magazine, Robertson shows a pose known to Freemasons as the "Lion's Paw." Robertson denies that his pose has anything to do with the secret societies, but if he is a member, he took the oath to "ever conceal and never reveal any part or parts, arts or arts, point or points of the secret arts and mysteries of ancient Freemasonry which I have received."

One other puzzling aspect of Robertson is his regard for the United Nations as a viable organization. The United Nations is first and foremost a known promoter of one-world totalitarian government. In their own words they promote a New World Order without the Lord Jesus Christ. As

an advocate of Christ the King above all kings how can Robertson consider valid this anti-Christ association of Communists and occultists?

Robertson is not the only one, however, who legitimizes the United Nations whose charter was written by known Communist and member of the Council on Foreign Realtions — Alger Hiss. In October 1975 a convocation of spiritual leaders read this statement to the United Nations Assembly:

"The crises of our time are challenging the world religions to release a new spiritual force transcending religious, cultural, and national boundaries into a new consciousness of the oneness of the human community and so putting into effect a spiritual dynamic toward the solutions of the world's problems..."⁵⁶

The "spiritual" leaders indicated how this would be achieved: "We affirm a new spirituality divested of insularity and directed toward planetary consciousness."⁵⁷ Naturally, to develop planetary consciousness, there has to be a planetary plan to accomplish it.

Since when has the U.N. become a "spiritual" organization? Most people believe the U.N. is a much needed conclave of international representatives who care about world peace. But the U.N. is much more than that especially since it has now become the spiritual government of the New Age.

Former assistant secretary-general of the U.N., Robert Muller, plays a part in the spiritual theatrics. He says: "I have come to believe firmly today that our future, peace, justice, and fulfillment, happiness and harmony on this planet will not depend on world government but on divine or cosmic government."⁵⁸ His goal (now very far along) "is to get a tremendous alliance between all major religions and the U.N."⁵⁹ What kind of religion do you suppose this will be? How can the U.N. develop a new religion which will include religions which believe in God, religions which do not believe in God (Buddhism) and even agnostics and atheists? Don't think this hasn't been well thought out by those who have control of the press, media, and the government. The new gobal religion is a "designer" religion much like designer jeans. It is a religion where no one cares about religious doctrine since all religions are part of an amorphous libertine "brotherhood." The common denominator decided upon by the global authority? - pantheism - known today as GAIA, in which even the earth becomes sacred. Simply note the media propaganda campaign in support of this hoax. It's everywhere! This paganism should be an abomination to the Christian who holds Christ as the King of Kings and Lord of Lords.

Muller is a New Age deceiver who claims to be a "Catholic Christian." This is possible only because every world religious leader from Pat Robertson to the Pope legitimizes the United Nations. Muller even admits, "We are now entering a new age."⁶⁰ And in this new planetary age, " 'My religion, right or wrong,' and 'My nation, right or wrong' must be abandoned forever."⁶¹ Muller says this is because "all the teachings of Catholicism and Christianity derive from a spiritual, divine or cosmic understanding of the unity of the human race under God..."⁶² There will be more martyrs in this New Age. This is especially so as the U.N. busily disarms each nation's military and replaces its leadership with its own style of dictator. Examples include Somalia, Haiti and now Bosnia. All countries will eventually be forced to obey Muller's directive to: "display the U.N. flag in all houses of worship."⁶³

Muller describes the new "disarmed" human family: "The supreme unity of the human family..as seen by the great religions must now become a political reality; the hour has struck for the implementation of a spiritual vision of world affairs; the next great task of humanity will be to determine the divine or cosmic laws which must rule our behavior on this planet." If you didn't like the U.N. before, how do you like them choosing a religion for you? Better yet, designing a religion for you? Muller and his New Age cronies are not afraid of God since they believe that, "happiness can be achieved by elevating oneself to God."⁶⁴ That is simply another way of saying "I will not bow before You, Lord, since I also am God." On page 166 of *New Genesis, Shaping a Global Spirituality*, Muller says "I could seek and feel in myself the entire universe and Godhead.." ⁶⁵

Although he claims to be divine and urges others to follow in his divine footsteps, Muller himself can only plead ignorance as to what is going on. He says that we are coming from somewhere and we are going to somewhere but he does not know where. Quite the omniscient analysis, don't you think?

Muller's prayer conveys further doubts about his ability to convey Godliness:

"O God, I do not know who You are...

"O God, I do not know why You gave me life...

"O God, I do not know why You created light and darkness...

"O God, I cannot define You, I cannot see You, I cannot perceive You, I cannot understand You...

"O God, help me to show through my life that this is the Planet of God. Please."⁶⁶

Muller references for the uninitiated the term, the Planet of God. He says, "Yes, we must join our Hindu brethren and call henceforth our planet 'Brahma' or the Planet of God."⁶⁷

This pathetic individual who knows we are going somewhere but doesn't know where we are going and who prays to an unknown god who he cannot define or understand wants the people of the world to believe that they, like Muller, are gods! In this new U.N. spiritual global renaissance man himself is god. Muller suggests that, "the incarnated God, or Christ, is in all of us and for all of us to manifest."⁶⁸ He says, "...God saw humans restore God and the human person as the alpha and omega..."⁶⁹ And since man is God he can take on Godlike qualities: "Hence the need to believe in You [Man] as a great...limitless power, an all-encompassing mind...endowed with all the perfections we seek on earth."⁷⁰ Moreover, Muller tells man: "Once again You [Man] are the light in the darkness.."⁷¹ and "Be a cosmic, divine being.."⁷²

In his book, *New Genesis*, Robert Muller prays, "O God, I know that I come from you, that I am part of you, that I will return to you, and that there will be no end to my rebirth in the eternal stream of your splendid creation."⁷³ Muller claims to be a Catholic but I can assure you that St. Augustine and St. Thomas Aquinas would accuse him of blatant heresy.

Muller shows his true arrogant nature when he proclaims: "If Christ came back to earth, his first visit would be to the United Nations to see if his dream of human oneness and brotherhood had come true."⁷⁴ He adds to the blasphemy when he says: "I often visualize in my mind another even more accurate painting: that of the United Nations which would be the body of Christ."⁷⁵ Imagine the shocked amazement in heaven at the bold foolishness of such a statement! Meanwhile, Muller says the world's major religions must speed up their ecumenical movement and recognize the unity of their objectives in fostering a new world religious renaissance. Like Adam Weishaupt was surprised that so many men would join him in his man-made "illuminized" Freemasonic religion, Muller himself states, "I would never have thought that I would discover spirituality in the United Nations!"⁷⁶

The question, of course, is just what kind of spirituality is this? To determine that, one must keep in mind that the U.N. is also the home of the Lucifer Publishing Company now known as Lucis Publishing Company. Robert Muller knows that the U.N. proposes "total world order."⁷⁷ That is, no less than total global-cop-like control over body, mind and spirit. Make no mistake about it. Isn't it sad that Americans do not understand or even

care that the U.N. was founded by the Communist Alger Hiss and other members of the all-encompassing Marxist Council on Foreign Relations. Do they really believe that God is now going to bless the world with peace through an elite international hierarchy of world barbarianism and totalitarianism?

Muller and his cohorts obviously feel no threat of reproach from any of the world's spiritual leaders. Rather, world religious leaders including the Pope himself give credence and legitimacy to the United Nations simply by speaking there.

Much of the power given to the New Age movement appears to be with those involved in the Planetary Initiative for the World We Choose. On February 8, 1982 they went public with a "coming out" party at none other than Rockefeller's Marxist Church - The Cathedral of St. John the Divine, Episcopal, in New York City. The cocktail party and prominently supported kick-off press conference were well financed.⁷⁸ What better way of commencing a "spiritual" event than with a cocktail party! Constance Cumbey, who wrote *The Hidden Dangers of the Rainbow*, explains that, "Some of the most influential names in the world sponsored this party..." and "endorsed the concept and organization of Planetary Initiative for the World We Choose." The Planetary Initiative for the World We Choose is sponsored by hundreds of cooperating New Age, older, more established organizations, and even banks and distinguished business and university professors and presidents.⁷⁹ New Age courses have been offered to employees of such stalwart American institutions as General Motors, Chrysler and AT&T. Financial support for the New Age comes from such American traditions as Lockheed Aircraft, Blue Cross-Blue Shield and the Rockefeller Foundation (tax-exempt, of course). Note that Christ chose simple fishermen to do his bidding, but Satan chooses the rich and wealthy and powerful.*

New Age researcher Cumbey reports: "Similar to Nazism, the New Age Movement is organized like a gigantic corporation."⁸⁰ The aristocracy of the Planetary Initiative reads like a who's who of business. The Coordinating Council of the Planetary Initiative includes:

Brooke Newell - Vice-President of Chase Manhattan Bank

Gerhard Elston - former Executive Director, Amnesty International, USA

* But the foolish things of the world hath God chosen, that He may confound the wise; and the weak things of the world hath God chosen, that He may confound the strong." 1 Corinthians 1:27.

Helen Kramer - International Association of Machinists (virtually always Communist infiltrated)⁸¹
The Planetary Initiative follows years of preparation by the occultist Alice Bailey and her Network of World Servers. The World Servers have held "full moon meditation meetings" at the Carnegie Endowment International Centre in New York.⁸² They serve as the "vanguard for the reappearance of the Christ..."⁸³ No doubt Jesus Christ needs a corporate structure, Bailey, Rockefeller and the Communist Party U.S.A. to help Him return.

Planetary Citizens of New York City serves as the secretariat for the Planetary Initiative. David Spangler serves on the Board of Planetary Citizens. Spangler is a key figure in the New Age Movement. This admired New Age leader says that Lucifer is "in a sense the angel of man's inner evolution."⁸⁴ He teaches that Lucifer is "an agent of God's love."⁸⁵ He declares furthermore that, "Christ is the same force as Lucifer...Lucifer prepares man for the experience of Christhood.. Lucifer works within each of us to bring us to wholeness as we move into the New Age."⁸⁶

One of the first endorsers of Planetary Citizens was Queen Juliana of the Netherlands. In 1957 she received the grand masters attending an international Masonic conference at The Hague. Juliana had previously assumed the title of "Protectress of the Craft," referring to Freemasonry.⁸⁷ Her husband, Prince Bernhard was a Nazi storm trooper and one of the founders of the super-secret Bilderbergers. Bernhard, as a Bilderberger, held secret meetings with high U.S. officials, bankers and industrialists to map plans for merging the United States and the Soviet Union into a world government dominated by the elite.

Another endorser of Planetary Citizens was Supreme Court Justice Earl Warren. Warren was head of the Warren Commission that investigated the murder of President John F. Kennedy. It is not coincidental that he was a thirty-third degree Mason.⁸⁸

Members of the Board of Directors of Planetary Citizens include:

Peter Caddy - founder of Findhorn - Scottish community - "Vatican" of the New Age

Norman Cousins - World Council of Wise Persons

Aurelio Peccei - founder of the Club of Rome

Theodore M. Hesburgh - advisory chairman - president of Notre Dame University⁸⁹

Not long ago, at a speaking engagement, a young man in the audience indicated I had an anti-Catholic bias because I exposed Hesburgh as a member of the Council on Foreign Relations. What he failed to understand

is that Hesburgh is the one who has an anti-Catholic bias and that he only poses as a Catholic leader to infiltrate and empower the movement of the one-worlders. In fact, the presidents of numerous well-known colleges and universities are members of the CFR and/or Masons.

Actually, Hesburgh promotes the purposes of the Antichrist via his Planetary Citizens who serve as the "vanguard for the reappearance of the Christ." "Hesburgh," said my inquisitor, "is a nice guy." This author urges him and all the others who are caught up with plasticized "nice guys" to remember the admonition that Satan will appear as an angel — an angel of LIGHT!

Ervin Laszlo, is another member of the board of directors of Planetary Citizens. It was Laszlo who wrote *The Objectives of the New International Economic Order* (1979).⁹⁰

CFR member Cyrus Vance, on March 30, 1970, indicated that the United States would increase economic aid to developing nations to further "progress toward a more equitable and healthy new international economic order."⁹¹ On September 15, 1980, a special session of the U.N. General Assembly ended that attempted to lay the groundwork for a New International Economic Order. The U.N. report, "The New International Economic Order: A Spiritual Imperative," stated: "Over the centuries humanity has drawn a line of demarcation between what was considered human and what was considered spiritual. But what? A new understanding of spirituality is emerging which recognizes that all efforts to uplift humanity are spiritual in nature."⁹² The U.N. report goes on: "Alice Bailey said, 'That is spiritual which lies beyond the point of present achievement; it is that which embodies the vision and which urges man on toward a goal higher than the one attained.' In another context she said, 'The word spiritual relates to attitudes, to relationships, to the moving forward from one level of consciousness to the next; it is related to the power to see the vision, even if that vision is materialistic as seen from the angle of a higher registration of possibility...' Given this new understanding of spirituality, the work of the United Nations can be viewed not only within a political and social sphere, but can be seen within the entire evolutionary unfoldment of humanity. The work of the U.N. is indeed spiritual and holds profound import for the future of civilization."⁹³

Unfortunately for the monotheistic religions of the "Old World Order," the New World Order has determined that the old order must go. In September, 1980, *The New International Economic Order* (World

Goodwill Commentary Number 14) was published emphasizing Alice Bailey's explanation that "in the destruction of the old world order and in the chaos of these modern times, the work of the new creation is going forward; the task of reconstruction, leading to a complete reorganization of human living."⁹⁴ Indeed, the Communist-founded United Nations has suddenly become very "spiritual-minded."

This spiritual "revolution," however, will be preceded by an economic revolution. Again, according to Bailey:

1. The principal of barter and exchange will control.
2. ..national currencies will have been largely superseded, not only by a system of barter but by a universal monetary exchange.. National material assets and the needed commodities will all be provided for under an entirely new system. (Now you know why NAFTA, GATT and the WTO had to be signed.)
3. ...The great public utilities, the major material resources and sources of planetary wealth — iron, steel, oil and wheat (food).. will be owned in the first place by a governing, controlling international group (a world government)."⁹⁵

The political system draws its power from its "universality." There will be a "universal" credit card system, "universal" health care, a World Tax authority, a World Court, a World Food Authority and a World Draft for the World Army which now includes NATO under the U.N.

This globalistic and occultic twilight zone has been in the planning stages for a long time. Alice Bailey, who was an Insider's insider wrote in 1942:

"Behind the divisions of humanity stand those Enlightened Ones whose right and privilege it is to watch over human evolution and to guide the destinies of men. ..This they do through the implanting of ideas in the minds of the world thinkers, so that these ideas in due time receive recognition and eventually become controlling factors in human life. They train the members of the New Group of World Servers in the task of changing these ideas into ideals. These in their turn become the desired objectives of the thinkers and are then taught to the powerful middle class and worked up into world forms of government or religion, thus forming the basis of the new world order, into which the masses are patiently incorporated."⁹⁶ Apparently Bailey knew of the article written in the Rosicrucian Digest, June 1941, which said: "We predict a mystical-panteism as the religion of tomorrow.. There will not be churches, but a church."⁹⁷ Simply put, this is spiritual propaganda!

The New Group of World Servers' official statement of purpose includes these four objectives:

1. Bring about world peace, guide world destiny and usher in the New Age.
2. Form the vanguard for the Reappearance of the Christ and his Great Disciples (the Masters of Wisdom).
3. Recognize and change those aspects of religion and government which delay the full manifestation of planetary unity and love. (Now you understand why it's necessary to reinvent America.)
4. Provide a center of light within humanity and hold the vision of the Divine Plan before mankind.⁹⁸

Communist leader Mikhael Gorbachev reinforces such new world order thinking. The media refers to socialism as democracy now, but all democracy ends eventually in anarchy and dictatorship — hence, secular humanistic Communism. This, however, has a new twist. It is not your normal atheistic Communism, but a new, improved spiritually occultic Communism — Luciferianism. In 1988 while addressing the U.N., Gorbachev praised the "tremendous impetus to mankind's progress" that came from the French and Russian revolutions, saying: "World progress is only possible through a search for universal human consensus as we move forward to a new world order..."⁹⁹ Gorbachev certainly must know that both the French and Bolshevik Revolutions were accomplished by international Freemasonry working for the Illuminati — "the Illumined Ones." In fact, Gorbachev is himself a Freemason according to James H. Billington of the Library of Congress. In *Russia Transformed: Breakthrough to Hope*, Billington says: "One of Russia's greatest art historians...told me in all seriousness...that all of Russia's troubles had begun when Gorbachev was initiated into a Masonic Lodge by Margaret Thatcher during his first trip to London."¹⁰⁰

Commenting on the U.S.-Soviet "partnership," columnist Gary Potter wrote in September, 1989 that, "The convergence is more than economic and political. It also has its spiritual dimension; and, interestingly enough, that dimension corresponds to the esoteric side of the New Age movement, which is centered on the vision of all lands and peoples coming together as One World to make a New Order. Reference is here being made to the spiritual dimension of the convergence and its correspondence to New Age teaching because of the fact that the principle sponsor of Yeltsin's trip [to the U.S.] is the California-based Esalen Institute."¹⁰¹ Yeltsin's trip was also partly underwritten by the Rockefeller Brothers Fund, and David

Rockefeller himself introduced Yeltsin to a luncheon of 300 members of the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR).¹⁰²

In a September 11, 1990 address to the United Nations General Assembly, President Bush urged the nations of the world "to press forward to cap a historic movement toward a new world order...And so let it be said of the final decade of the twentieth century, this was a time when humankind came into its own...to bring about a revolution of the spirit and the mind and began a journey into a new day, a new age, and a new partnership of nations..."¹⁰³ This is the same George Bush whose "revolution of the spirit" and promotion of a "new age" doesn't bother Pat Robertson who calls Bush a man of integrity and good will. Apparently Robertson doesn't read his own Bible which admonishes: "Bear not the yoke with unbelievers. For what participation hath justice with injustice? Or what fellowship hath light with darkness.? And what concord hath Christ with Belial? Or what part hath the faithful with the unbeliever?" (2 Corinthians 6: 14,15)

Bush later showed he speaks the "esoteric" language of the occult when in his State of the Union address to the nation on January 29, 1991, he declared: "What is at stake is more than one small country (Iraq), it is a big idea — a new world order...to achieve the universal aspirations of mankind...based on shared principles and the rule of law...The illumination of a thousand points of light.. .The winds of change are with us now."¹⁰⁴

This "light" language is nothing new for the occult. In 1944, Alice Bailey published *Discipleship in the New Age* in which she said, "The world today is in such a distressing condition that the major need in every country is the appearance of 'steadily shining points of light' which can illuminate the way for others."¹⁰⁵ The New Age organization World Goodwill affirmed "Unlike the repressive and puritanical misapplication of spiritual values in the past, these new values can then be recognized as a liberating ...way of life. The individual whose livingness is expressed daily in terms of right values can be thought of as a point of light."¹⁰⁶ Just prior to the bloody French Revolution came the resounding cry of the Illuminati through the Masonic Lodges of France for "Liberty," "Equality," and "Fraternity." There is nothing new under the sun.

Bush's reference to the "rule of law" is old elite language for developing the kind of language, culture and people you want by constantly changing the laws. One of Bush's Council on Foreign Relations' predecessors, Lionel Curtis wrote, "The rule of law...is the distinguishing

mark of the Common wealth... In a commonwealth rulers derive their authority from the law...

"The task of preparing...the races which cannot as yet govern for themselves is the supreme duty of those who can. It is the spiritual end for which the Commonwealth exists, and material order is nothing except as a means to it..."¹⁰⁷

CFR member Henry Steele Commager wrote the Declaration of Interdependence in 1975 which nullified American sovereignty; nevertheless, it was signed by one hundred and thirty-one members of the U.S. Congress in Washington. The traitors included Claiborne Pell, Alan Cranston, George McGovern, Robert Packwood, Christopher Dodd, Paul Simon, Les Aspin, Pat Schroeder, Ron Dellums, and Paul Tsongas.¹⁰⁸ The document declares:

"Two centuries ago our forefathers brought forth a new nation; now we must join with others to bring forth a new world order.. .Narrow notions of national sovereignty must not be permitted to curtail that obligation...We affirm that a world without law is a world without order.. ." ¹⁰⁹ This call for a world without national sovereignty goes back a long time. From the Grand Orient of France's own records, we read: "It is the duty of universal Freemasonry to co-operate absolutely with the League of Nations in order that it may no longer have to submit to the interested influences of Governments." (1923)¹¹⁰

The same year the Convention of the Grand Lodge of France dictated: "The Commission demands that the Convention should unanimously note that in all manner of cases the League of Nations shall henceforth have supreme authority to decide between peoples and Governments."¹¹¹ The secret society of France also ruled, "... .The international authority must be sanctioned by an army of international police. To disarm separate States and arm the Federation of United States, these are two phases of the same program."¹¹²

To accomplish the goal of world government, secrecy and indoctrination through brainwashing were paramount. The Grand Orient instructed its initiates:

- 1) "Masonry must be felt everywhere, but must be found nowhere."¹¹³
- 2) "An active propaganda is urgent, so that Freemasonry shall again become the inspirer, the sovereign mistress of the ideas through

*Author's addition.

which democracy (world socialism*) is to be brought to perfection."¹¹⁴

Alice Bailey in her book, *Externalization of the Hierarchy*, revealed that there is a new kind of war now taking place: "Years ago I said that the war which may follow this one would be waged in the field of the world religions...it will be fought largely with mental weapons and in the world of thought; it will involve also the emotional realm, from the standpoint of idealistic fanaticism (that is, the traditional church*). This...fanaticism will fight against the appearance of the coming world religion... Fanaticism, entrenched theological positions...are to be found actively organized in the churches in all continents and of all denominations..."¹¹⁵

"The coming struggle will emerge within the churches themselves; it will also be precipitated by the enlightened elements who exist in fair numbers already (infiltrators*), and are growing in strength..."¹¹⁶ This is the reason this author believes that the churches in America have not been closed as in other previous cultural revolutions — because the power and subtlety of mind control techniques have become so seductively concealed and packaged that a cultural revolution has already taken place in America without a single shot being fired. The churches of America are now filled with men who are conspirators or who themselves have been brainwashed in modernist seminaries and are being used to alter the Christian faith and doctrine of the pure Christian religion. What better way than to keep the people coming to church yet through the power of persuasion and linguistic programming, sell New Age universal salvation ("We're all saved!") which is nothing other than Marxism.

According to Bailey, the New Age Christ will have three planned activities:

1. The reorganization of the world religions — if in any way possible — so that their out-of-date theologies, their narrow-minded emphasis and their ridiculous belief that they know what is in the Mind of God may be offset...
2. The gradual dissolution — again if in any way possible — of the orthodox Jewish faith, with its obsolete teaching...In saying this I do not fail to recognize those Jews throughout the world who acknowledge the evils and who are not orthodox in their thinking...¹¹⁷ In *The Rays and the Initiations*, Alice Bailey states that the new messiah will not be Jewish because the Jews forfeited

*Author's addition.

that privilege by not recognizing the former Messiah and that the Jews needed to learn humility more than any other people.¹¹⁸

3. Preparation for a revelation which will inaugurate the new era and set the note for the new world religion.¹¹⁹

How will this come about? The theme of the New Age is that man is divine; that is, that those in the New Age are a race of gods in the making. The other montheistic religions are holding this "divine" race back from realizing its perfection.¹²⁰ Any religion or person who opposes the basic, humanistic concept that "all is one" is a threat to peace and the brotherhood of man.¹²¹

Malachi Martin, in *The Keys of This Blood*, explains why Marxists and Communists have become so adept at selling the New Age: "The Marxist ideal has always met its stubbornest rejection at the hands of several large blocs (sic) of people — in many cases numbered in the millions — who remained stoutly attached to a religious ideal to be realized only in the afterlife. New Age, on the contrary, not only envisages the ideal of the global village in the here and now. It serves the classic Marxist ideal by corroding and dissipating those blocs of traditional resistance to the notion of total control of human life and activity by all-powerful 'leaders' and 'instructors.' Like many other 'one world' groups new agers look forward to the elimination of existing political systems and national boundaries. They are prepared to welcome the subsequent blending of all nations and peoples into one planetary culture, with a single court of justice, a single police force, a single economic and educational system — all under a single government dominated by a superbureau of 'enlightened ones.'

"Allowing for the necessary change of language, that is very nearly the formula set out by Vladimir Lenin!"¹²²

This is the same Lenin, who urged his followers to politicize the Church in order to neutralize its influence. He would be proud of today's push for a new world order. Lenin once wrote:

Marxism is materialism. As such it is without mercy for religion. Every religious idea, every idea of God, even flirting with the idea of God, is unutterable vileness.¹²³

Recalling who and how Lenin became established, the words of Antony Sutton, the author of *America's Secret Establishment*, ring in our ears: "In brief, the creation of the Soviet Union stems from The Order [of Skull & Bones]. The early survival of the Soviet Union stems from the Order. The development of the Soviet Union stems from The Order."¹²⁴

Pope Benedict XV foresaw the ominous trends toward world government and on July 25, 1920, warned that, "This state... would banish all national loyalties. In it no acknowledgement would be made of the authority of a father over his children, or of God over human society. If these ideas are put into practice, there will inevitably follow a reign of unheard-of-terror."¹²⁵ So much for the veneer of love, peace and spirituality coming from the United Nations.

Education

In order to exploit the masses, H.G. Wells explained that a network would work best "...consisting of a great multitude and variety of overlapping groups, but now all organized for collective political, social and educational as well as propagandist action..."¹²⁶ Wells described the Open Conspiracy as becoming "a great world movement as widespread and evident as socialism or communism."¹²⁷ Why wouldn't this be, since Luciferic Masonry and Atheistic Communism have fathered the NEW AGE! Wells went on to say: "It [the New Age] will largely have taken the place of these movements. It will be more, it will be a world religion...the "new human community."¹²⁸

H.G. Wells told us that, "The open conspiracy must begin as a movement of explanation and propaganda."¹²⁹ Alice Bailey, head of Lucis (Lucifer) Trust, told her followers, "It must be remembered that the forerunner of all movements which appear upon the physical plane is an educational propaganda."¹³⁰

John Dunphy, in his essay, "A Religion for the New Age," remarked, "I am convinced that the battle for humankind's future must be waged and won in the public school classrooms by teachers who correctly perceive their role as the proselytizers of a new faith: a religion of humanity that recognizes and respects the spark of what theologians call divinity in every human being. ...

"The classroom must and will become an arena of conflict between the old and the new — the rotting corpse of Christianity, together with all its adjacent evils and misery, and the new faith...resplendent in its promise..."¹³¹

New Ager Marilyn Ferguson understands how this will be achieved because she understands better than most parents the tremendous sway that teachers have over the "great numbers of relatively powerless, vulnerable young people."¹³²

Phyllis Schlafly states in her book, *Childhood Abuse in the Classroom*: "Our country was chosen... to implement the Global Studies Program...The goal of Global Education is to prepare all youths to accept a world government for all systems and a global interdependence."¹³³ One example of this educational mind manipulation occurred in Atlanta, Georgia where two Christian women who objected to their children being forced by teachers to lie in the darkness and listen to hypnotic mind control tapes became the retaliatory target of angry teachers and educators. The local pastors refused to "get involved." Welcome to the apostate church!

Texe Marrs, in *Dark Secrets of the New Age* says, "A literal avalanche of religious filth has entered the classroom, brought in by those responsible to protect our children."¹³⁴ If you will recall the goals of the Illuminati and in our own century the goals of the Communist Party, you will understand exactly why this "filth" is in the school system.

Former assistant secretary-general of the United Nations, Robert Muller, has admitted that the demon spirit, "the Tibetan," advised him on a core curriculum for the New Age, to be used in public and private schools to teach children "Global Education."¹³⁵ This is the same Robert Muller who was engaged to give major speeches to the National Catholic Education Association's 1985 annual meeting in St. Louis, Missouri.¹³⁶ This is also the same Robert Muller who called for an attempt to "control press freedom worldwide."¹³⁷ This would come in the form of the New International Information Order (NIIO). Under the terms of the New International Information Order, journalists operating across national boundaries would require UNESCO licensing. This secret society-dominated "Information Order" would give international control of press freedom to an agency dominated by Luciferian Alice Bailey's teachings! Constance Cumbey, a New Age researcher and author of *A Planned Deception* states categorically that, "The Bailey teachings are clearly anti-Catholic, anti-Protestant fundamentalist, and rabidly anti-Semitic."¹³⁸

Publishing

The obvious deduction is that secular publishing companies which publish school books are promoting the New Age. Since the Council on Foreign Relations has virtually a complete lock on the publishing

companies, the bookstores and the distributors, this is not difficult to imagine. What makes things worse, however, is that even so-called "Christian" publishing houses such as Word Incorporated of Waco, Texas are publishing New Age propaganda. It sits on the bookshelves right next to their lukewarm "Christian" propaganda. Word published *The Mustard Seed Conspiracy* by Tom Sine in which Sine used the phrase "New Age" 150 times! Sine also told a Vancouver audience it was their Christian duty to support the New International Information Order (NIIO).¹³⁹

Word also published books with favorable references to Krishnamurti, a Hindu and a disciple of Theosophy. This is even though he himself renounced his position as the "Great World Teacher." He was slated to become "Maitreya the Christ" in 1914 but the American people and the people of the world had not yet been brainwashed enough to accept another Christ.¹⁴⁰ Word has also helped to popularize the Catholic heretic Teilhard de Chardin.¹⁴¹ Constance Cumbey stated in *A Planned Deception* that even Bishop Fulton J. Sheen wavered on Teilhard de Chardin, although he certainly should have known better.¹⁴²

Another publishing culprit is the supposed "Catholic" Paulist Press. Constance Cumbey reports that, "Paulist is a Catholic publisher whose books tend more towards socialism and outright New Age thinking than they do towards orthodox Christian thinking."¹⁴³ Gerald and Patricia Mische's *Towards A Human World Order*, published by Paulist Press in 1977, advocates the New World Order, the New World Religion and a "whole earth personal identity system" — right on cue with World Communism.¹⁴⁴

Paulist Press also publishes for the heretical Catholic (now Episcopal) priest Matthew Fox who says: "The good news of the Gospel is that we are deified."¹⁴⁵ He believes that we are on the verge of a "new spiritual age."¹⁴⁶ Fox, while accompanied by three nuns, gave an acupuncture seminar to the United States Council of Bishops.¹⁴⁷ Matthew Fox once told an audience that the Holy Spirit demanded that they adopt wicca (witchcraft), shamanism, and Goddess worship.¹⁴⁸ Fox says: "For while the Good News is that the Kingdom/Queendom of God has begun, the bad news is that it has not fully begun and is never fully incarnated — much less institutionalized — in any one form or expression of spirituality. The Holy Spirit will not be locked into any one form of religious faith."¹⁴⁹ In a Catholic cathedral in Seattle, Washington, with the blessing of the Archbishop Hunthausen, Matthew Fox, the apostate priest, delivered the keynote address to a gay pride organization.¹⁵⁰ Fox has spoken to such

influential groups as the Roman Catholic parish leaders and been sponsored by the Archdiocese of Detroit. He has also spoken to the Detroit Diocesan Education Department. He is not sneaking in the back door! Constance Cumbey laments, "There Matthew Fox had been given untrammelled access to the molders and shapers of little Catholic minds."¹⁵¹ And some parents perhaps thought that at the local parochial "Catholic" and private "Christian" schools their children would be safe! Luciferian David Spangler has publically identified Matthew Fox as one of his "best friends."¹⁵² Birds of a feather do flock together!

Fox has even obtained public favor from self-confessed witches! One of his fondest admirers and compatriots at Holy Names College in Oakland, California, is Miriam Starhawk, a politically active witch and high priestess in a major witch coven. She is also a promoter of the feminist movement which should explain where that movement actually comes from.¹⁵³

Miriam Starhawk, as a prominent witch, is a proponent of the New Age religion. She is president of the Covenant of the Goddess. She says "Mother Goddess is reawakening and we can begin to recover our primal birthright, the sheer intoxicating joy of being alive. We can open our eyes and see that there is nothing to be saved from.. no God outside the world to be feared and obeyed."¹⁵⁴ It should not be surprising that witches and their comrades in the occult who do not believe in God also do not believe in His judgment.

Miriam Starhawk admits that, "Witchcraft is a religion...Only in this century have witches been able to 'come out of the closet' (because of our 20th century decadence*)...and counter the imagery of evil with truth (Christianity with Satanism*)...To reclaim the word 'witch' is to reclaim our right...to know the lifespirt within as divine."¹⁵⁵ Thus, this self-professed witch has linked witchcraft with the New Age — the belief in the god within. Sadly, there are "New Agers" who haven't yet been told that they are in a religion linked with satanists, witches and the occult.

Believe it or not, Miriam Starhawk has been invited to teach in a variety of "Christian" churches. In her Circle Network News she revels in her newfound pupils: "Teaching ritual and the history of the Goddess religion to priests, ministers, nuns and Christian educators was a new experience but deeply rewarding.. I am very glad to discover such a strong movement within Christian churches that is sympathetic to the Pagan Spirit

*Author's addition.

and willing to learn from the teachings of the Old Religion."¹⁵⁶ There! She has told you! — It's a Pagan Spirit! — What else do you want?!

Witch Starhawk goes on, "The longing for expanded consciousness has taken many of us on a spiritual 'journey to the East' and to Hindu, Taoist, and Buddhist concepts... Eastern religions offer a radically different approach to spirituality than Judeo-Christian traditions... Their goal is not to know God, but to be God. In many ways these philosophies are very close to that of witchcraft-"¹⁵⁷

Naturally, a witch has no use for the Bible and all of its associated history and archeological facts. Starhawk says, "We need to create a religion of heretics who refuse to toe any ideological lines or give their allegiance to any doctrines of exclusivity."¹⁵⁸ Promise Keepers fits the bill here perfectly.

When Starhawk speaks of the Mother Goddess, she is speaking the language of the National Council of Churches which long ago demanded that the word "God" be changed to "Our Father and Mother." The word "Son," which refers to our Lord Jesus Christ, the Son of God should be changed to the word "child."¹⁵⁹ The religion of the National Council of Churches and that of the witch Miriam Starhawk are obviously compatible.

Worship of the Mother Goddess is also prevalent in such churches as Unity and Unitarian. How could the Unitarian Church be otherwise with its legacy of being intertwined with The Order of Skull & Bones. Antony Sutton in his book on the American branch of the Illuminati, America's Secret Establishment, reports that, "The Order [of Skull & Bones] has long-standing and significant links to the relatively small Unitarian Church. In fact, former President William Taft, whose father co-founded The Order, was President of the Unitarian Association in his time."¹⁶⁰

Witch Starhawk confirms the cohesion between the Unitarian Church, the Order of Skull & Bones, and Witchcraft: "...I participated in a Witchcraft service organized by women of San Francisco's first Unitarian Church...I gave a series of four evening talks at the same church, culminating in a ritual.. I was asked to lead a service at a Unitarian Church in Palos Verdes, and to speak to a Unitarian discussion group in Long Beach — We do have friends out there!"¹⁶¹

Benjamin Creme is another New Ager linked with Unity and Unitarian Church leaders. Constance Cumbey, in her book *The Hidden Dangers of the Rainbow*, identifies Benjamin Creme and the Tara Center as promoters of this one-world religion of the New Age.

William Schnoebelen in his book, *Masonry, Beyond The Light*,

explains that, "A key part of the struggle for the souls of men in this nation is taking place on subterranean levels through the dove-tailing of the New Age with Masonry.

"In addition, members of the Masonic Lodge and the New Age are infiltrating Christian churches.

"Today leaders of the New Age movement are saying that Masonry will be both the political and spiritual channel through which the 'Christ' will manifest. A letter from the Tara Center, a major New Age group states: The Masonic movement is one of the three main channels through which the preparation for the new age is going on. In it are found disciples of the Great Ones who are steadily gathering momentum and will before long enter upon their designated task.' "¹⁶²

The same letter from the Tara Center quotes Alice Bailey as saying:

"The Masonic movement... will meet the need of those who can, and should wield power. It is the custodian of the law; it is the home of the Mysteries and seat of Initiation. It holds in its symbolism the ritual of Deity, and the way of salvation is pictorially preserved in its work. The methods of Deity are demonstrated in its temples, and under the All-seeing Eye the work can go forward. It is a far more occult organization than can be realized, and is intended to be the training school for the coming advanced occutists."¹⁶³ Schnoebelen should know since he himself was a Freemason and a warlock, that is, a male witch!

Freemasonry is a heresy not dissimilar to the kind of heresy which the apostles exposed and their followers fought against throughout the early days of the Manichaens and Chaldeans. It was called — Gnosticism. The true nature of Gnosticism is the full realization by the Initiate of his divine nature and oneness with the Supreme Being — by whatever name you want to call Him — who is the Universe in all its phases and in its wholeness and completeness.¹⁶⁴ Gnosticism is back again and deluding millions! The New Age teaches the modern heresy: "Your search for these inner teachings is likely to take you to both the historic and esoteric literature of mystery schools. For centuries these teachings have been preserved and the inner knowledge discreetly passed on."¹⁶⁵ "Some of the movements which have kept these teachings alive in the West throughout the centuries have been Gnosticism, Freemasonry, Kabbalism and Rosicrucianism."¹⁶⁶ Those who had kept their Luciferianism secret did not dare bring it out in the open — until now. These organizations exist as "secret societies" because this kind of occultism could never stand the light of day if people really understood them. Today they march unhindered

because our present civilization is so completely decadent and corrupt.

The New Age religion includes Buddhists, Shintoists, Satanists, Secular Humanists, Communists, witches, and shamanists — all and everyone who will reject true Christianity. The main purpose of this devilish scheme is simply the glorification of man at the expense of the glorification of God. And who would dream up a plan to remove glory from the one true God? The answer, of course, is Satan. The New Age has removed the existence of judgment, heaven and hell from all conscious awareness. There is no good or evil, so why would there need to be a judgement? And why shouldn't the New Agers be confused when the Christians are confused as well. The Bible says we will be judged for our works of righteousness. (1 Peter 1:17, 2 Peter 1:10) But the Christian of the twentieth century believes no works are necessary to be saved and the rapture will come before any evil befalls him. So what's so different about that and the misguided New Age? Both are misinterpretations. ("They profess that they know God: but in their works they deny him: being abominable, and incredulous, and to every good work reprobate." Titus 1:16 and "Let no man therefore glory in men..." 1 Corinthians 3:21)

Churches

It is intended that the churches receive a good dose of New Age propaganda. But do you suppose it will be a frontal approach against the Christian congregations? Of course not! Marilyn Ferguson, in the Aquarian Conspiracy, advised against a frontal attack. It only "hardens their position."¹⁶⁷ Another New Age strategist stated, "You can steer a large organization with subtle input."¹⁶⁸ So what is their plan? It is to co-mingle Hinduism and the occult into a syncretized Christianity. They say, "If the final planetary synthesis of the Eastern and Western spiritual traditions is to be realized, Eastern mysticism must be incorporated into traditional Christianity."¹⁶⁹ You think this is impossible? You say not in your church! As far back as 1980, Marilyn Ferguson stated that "Formal religion in the west has been shaken to its roots by defections, dissent, rebellions, loss of influence, diminishing financial support.."¹⁷⁰ New Age psychic and medium, Ruth Montgomery, wrote over 30 years ago, in 1965, that, "I was flooded by invitations from Protestant ministers to speak from their pulpits, and from Catholic academia to address their student bodies."¹⁷¹

New Age writer, William Thompson indicates that the form of the

church in the New Age will remain the same; thus, churchgoers are less likely to notice that there has been a change in the message. He says, "The new spirituality does not reject the earlier patterns of the great universal religions. Priest and church will not disappear; they will not be forced out of existence in the New Age, they will be absorbed into the existence of the New Age."¹⁷²

This is the same William Irwin Thompson who in 1991 said: "...The ruling oral class has the right accent, and has wealth...The rich get richer and the poor poorer, and the smaller ruling class just rules the masses through pageantry and illusion...We have a new spirituality, what has been called the New Age movement. The planetization of the esoteric has been going on for some time...The esoteric tradition of the New Age has been going on for a long time...The independent sovereign state, with the sovereign individual in his private property are over, just as the Christian fundamentalist days are about to be over. We are fast becoming a planetary culture."¹⁷³

Naturally the World Council of Churches fits right into the plan. New Ager Lola Davis says: "The World Council of Churches... has potential to serve as a source of unity among the diversity of religions. The West is becoming more familiar with the Eastern religions because of the efforts of some of their spiritual leaders."¹⁷⁴ This Unity-in-Diversity promotion has for years promoted "world harmony and cooperation...Creating a global civilization...a network of planetary citizens, a functional world government."¹⁷⁵

If the traditional Church fathers had been warned of such a plan they would surely have protested from the rooftops, if for no other reason than to save their flocks from the wolves at the door. But rarely if ever do we hear a churchman of today speak out against this blatant satanic heresy. Why? The answer is that many of our pastors, priests, preachers and teachers are infiltrators themselves. Others have been brainwashed to actually believe the lies and watered down messages they preach and teach.

The message of the apostate church? A graduate of the Union Theological Seminary explained that, "The church of tomorrow will affirm a belief...that ultimate reality is love...Love as ultimate reality will become the central message of the church."¹⁷⁶ The message is love. The vehicle is deception. The reality is destruction — the destruction of God, Church, Family, School and Civilization. The scripture demonstrates that there will be no peace and love without truth, justice and integrity. The man of God is told to pursue justice. (1 Timothy 6:11 and 2 Timothy 2:22) But

where is the Church today that condemns false teachings, heresy, bribery and lying? Now go to church and listen carefully!

Media

The TV networks are also propagating the New Age. Why should we think this strange when the biggest block of shares of ABC, CBS and NBC are owned by David Rockefeller of the Chase Manhattan Bank and Chairman Emeritus of the Marxist Council on Foreign Relations.

George Christie, another New Ager, admitted that the media would be used to propagandize the New Age One World Religion: "The father's house is wired and we can infuse that network with a living, vital positive energy that will transform the planet...We are midwives of a birthing process to the New Age."¹⁷⁷ George Christie is a member of Lucis Trust¹⁷⁸ which originally was called Lucifer Trust. The associates of Lucis Trust are literally promoting the deception of the antichrist. Robert Muller, the previous United Nations Assistant Secretary General, is another Lucis Trust "cooperator."¹⁷⁹

Global 2000 was commissioned by the Club of Rome and delivered to President Jimmy Carter.¹⁸⁰ Carter was a keynote speaker at a Global Tomorrow Coalition meeting held in June, 1983. Other speakers were Congressman Richard Ottinger, a member of the Marxist Institute for Policy Studies and cable television baron Ted Turner. So much for fairness in media. Jimmy Carter's most recent claim to fame was the removal of a military junta in Haiti and the implacement of Jean Aristide on the throne. Aristide was impeached by the Haitian government and kicked out of the country. He is a Marxist who believes in necklacing his own black people. That is, a tire filled with kerosene is placed over the head of a victim, and lit. Someone recently said that "he" meaning Aristide doesn't do such things, rather he just condones them. How terribly naive. And to top it all off, on September 22, 1995 Forest Sawyer and his sidekick Diane Sawyer glorified the value of voodoo in Haiti as a realistic answer to the problems of a society out of control. To demonstrate the effectiveness of voodoo, Sawyer showed the voodoo witch doctor butchering the throat of a bull tied to a post for sacrifice, then drinking and washing his face in its blood. The media has sunk to its lowest ebb — glorifying the evils of a dark and occultic and satanic world.

This is nothing new to the elite of Hollywood. They always have an agenda. Jimmy Carter's National Security Advisor, Marxist Zbigniew Brzezinski, long ago encouraged "effectively exploiting the latest

communication techniques to manipulate emotions and control reason."¹⁸¹ This should be no problem since according to "Insider" Marilyn Ferguson, many New Agers hold "high-level positions of influence in political and journalistic circles."¹⁸² Why should this come as a surprise when it is known for a fact that many of them are high level Masons.¹⁸³

Political

New Age researcher Constance Cumbey has determined that "...there is a viable movement — the New Age Movement — that truly meets the scriptural requirements for the antichrist and the political movement that will bring him on the world scene."¹⁸⁴ That means that politics, i.e., governments and intelligence agencies of governments, are in collusion with Communism. Freemasonry and secret societies to promote a world revolt against Christ the King.

How does one achieve planetary consciousness? The answer is the fine art of mind control and brainwashing! Constance Cumbey in *The Hidden Dangers of the Rainbow* states that "...most of the participants in the New Age workshops...do not know the true aims and intents of its leadership or, more often, they are operating under the influence of extremely sophisticated forms of mind control."¹⁸⁵

Needless to say, if the governments of the world are involved in creating a New World Religion then their intelligence agencies are involved as well. If you include the power of their incestuous relationship with the media you have quite a recipe for mind control as an essential component of preparation for the New World Order and the TV "Christ." Given the amount of interlocking control already established thusfar, it seems apparent that what Dr. John Coleman says in his book, *The Committee of 300* is true: "All cults operating in the world today are the product of British intelligence acting for the oligarchical rulers."¹⁸⁶ In Great Britain, the Tavistock Institute is one of the chief engineers of mind control but here in the United States the Stanford Research Institute (SRI) is the prime mover in this deception. The Stanford Research Institute is one of the best intelligence "think tanks" which develops and operates the latest in occultic "junk" for the easily fooled and gullible. SRI has even released a New Age Manifesto. It is known for a fact that, "There are strong New Age/theosophical biases among most SRI project members."¹⁸⁷ Willis Harman, the policy director of SRI, International, lectures with Luciferian, David Spangler. Harman is part of Planetary

Citizens/Planetary Initiative and the United States Association for the Club of Rome.¹⁸⁸

Carl A. Raschke, professor of religious studies at the University of Denver, describes the NEW AGE as "the most powerful social force in the country today." He adds, "I think it is as much a political movement as a religious movement and it's spreading into business theory and a lot of other areas. If you look at it carefully you see it represents a complete rejection of Judeo-Christian and bedrock American values."¹⁸⁹

Theosophy

Reverend Walton Hannah in *Darkness Visible* warned us that, "...there are today two deadly enemies to the divine supernaturalism of the Church. One of them is humanism. The other is the increasing popularity of a pseudo-mystical occultism which finds expression in spiritualism, theosophy, and other less desirable manifestations."¹⁹⁰

The reason that the Church of today has eroded into apostasy and revolt is because it has been infiltrated from within by various members of heretical religions and secret societies. Today's apostate heretical church is run secretly by elements of contemporary political leaders. Its religion is the religion of theosophical gnosticism.

Vicomte Leon De Poncins claimed in *Freemasonry and the Vatican* that "There is...every sign that...we are confronted with Theosophists who are not members of the Church, but who wish to act upon the Church and win her over to their doctrines — Theosophists who have found a few distant relations in the Christian faith with their own ideas and who, accomodating their language to Christian beliefs, claim to be the genuine interpreters of the Master's [Jesus] teaching. This is one of the most marked characteristics of Gnosticism. From its inception until the time when it had completely developed, it assimilated accepted doctrines everywhere, incorporating them into its own system and gathering... Jewish dogma, Greek philosophy, Parseeism, Buddhism, and receiving in its Pantheon, Hermes, Saturn, Zoraster, Pythagoras, John the Baptist, Jesus Christ, and even Epicurus and Mazdak..."¹⁹¹ The reason for this is that "...theosophy aspires to universal spiritual domination, and...it seeks to substitute itself for all known systems, as their universal, legitimate heir, by absorbing them all into itself."¹⁹²

Nesta Webster in *Secret Societies* explained that, "It is true that the Theosophical Society, like the Grand Orient, disavows all political

intentions and professes to work only for a spiritual development, but the leaders appear to consider that a radical change must take place in the existing social system before true spiritual development can be attained... Mrs. Besant in her lectures on Liberty, Equality, Fraternity...clearly indicated Socialism as the system of the coming New Era."¹⁹³ Many of the Theosophical Society's own members regretted that "the administration, the Magazine, and the influence of the [Theosophic] Society have been used for controversial political ends and sectarian religious propaganda."¹⁹⁴

Thus, "the Theosophical Society is not a study group, but essentially a propagandist society which aims at substituting for the pure and simple teaching of Christianity the amazing compound of Eastern superstition, Cabalism, and eighteenth-century charlatanism..."¹⁹⁵ In the Theosophist, the satanist Madame Blavatsky reinforced this thinking. She wrote, "The whole of its [the Theosophical Society] aspirations are directed towards the occult truths of the visible and invisible worlds."¹⁹⁶

Democracy - Socialism - Marxism - Atheism - Paganism - Occultism - Satanism. This is the theosophical bent which is the underlying mysticism of the New Age. It is the intention of the schools of gnosticism to accomplish nothing less than the "establishment of an order of affairs similar to the mysteries of pagan antiquity. There was nothing more contrary to the spirit of the Christian religion, to the teaching of Jesus Christ, and to the preaching of the apostles."¹⁹⁷ De Poncins apprised us that, "This theosophical attitude is common to all the branches of Freemasonry..."¹⁹⁸ A 1934 Theosophical publication, *The Aryan Path* showed its strong Marxist bent: "The essence of Youth is revolt...Each generation tramples on the ideals of its parents...the typical Youth Movements of to-day aim at the building of a new order...these young peoples were suspicious of Christianity...they proclaimed a joyous paganism..."¹⁹⁹

A Theosophical Society brochure made clear the Antichrist aims of the movement: "...To oppose the materialism of science and every form of dogmatic theology, especially the Christian, which the Chiefs of the Society regard as particularly pernicious; to make known among Western nations the long-suppressed facts about Oriental religious philosophies, their ethics, chronology, esoterism (sic), symbolism; to counteract, as far as possible, the efforts of missionaries to delude the so-called 'Heathen' and 'Pagans' as to the real origin and dogmas of Christianity and the practical effects of the latter upon public and private character in so-called Christian

countries."²⁰⁰ (Now you understand why there is so much immigration and propaganda for multiculturalism! It is to destroy Christian values and culture in America as well as in every other nation of the world, in other words, ethnic cleansing!) This is in order to develop a universal non-Christian "race." James Webb, in his treatise, *The Occult Establishment*, states, "Theosophy.. .can.. .be shown to have been involved in racism, conspiracy theories, and at least one anti-Semitic tract."²⁰¹

Religious sedition is nothing new. Thus, it comes as no surprise that the heretical religion of "Theosophy was founded by a Russian noblewoman and Okhrana (Russian Intelligence Agent), Madame Blavatsky. Her books, *Isis Unveiled* and *The Secret Doctrine*, were among the two sources most frequently plagiarized by Sovereign Grand Commander Albert Pike...A BRITISH INTELLIGENCE operation swept Mme. Blavatsky aside, and she was replaced by British Fabian Society co-founder Annie Besant..."²⁰² Besant's leadership of Theosophy overlapped the Baileys' membership. Foster Bailey, a 33rd degree Mason was a leader of the Theosophy Society. His wife Alice A. Bailey founded Lucifer Trust. Alice Bailey was in the broad circles of society around Queen Victoria, and she always sought wealthy and titled converts.

The book *Painted Black* by Carl A. Raschke, reiterates this same theme: "Research by religious historian Norman Cohn suggests that the Protocols [of the Elders of Zion], in actuality, was a forgery sponsored by the Russian secret police and authored by an inner core of Russian occultists known as 'theosophists.'"²⁰³

Did Theosophy found Freemasonry? Not hardly. Long before Theosophy was even termed, Freemasonry existed. In fact it has been said that, "Freemasonry is simply Theosophy. It is the perpetuation of the worship of the old pagan gods of ancient Egypt, Greece, India...the contention is that God revealed himself ages ago, long before the Christian era, to the whole world; the various myths and legends of every race, including Christianity, are only local variations of the same revelation..."²⁰⁴

This kind of thinking is supported by Henry Clausen, the Sovereign Grand Master of Freemasonry, who proclaimed, "Today we are at the threshold of a new era. All signs point to this fact...We look toward a transformation into a New Age using, however, the insight and wisdom of the ancient mystics. This new world view is emerging because there has been a recent correlation between modern physics and the mysticism of Eastern religions."²⁰⁵

Let us review the words of Theosophy's Alice Bailey: "The Masonic movement...will meet the need of those who can, and should wield power. It is the custodian of the law; it is the home of the Mysteries and seat of Initiation. It holds in its symbolism the ritual of Deity, and the way of salvation is pictorially preserved in its work. The methods of Deity are demonstrated in its temples, and under the All-seeing Eye the work can go forward. It (Masonry) is a far more occult organization than can be realized, and is intended to be the training school for the coming advanced occultists."²⁰⁶

One wonders if this is the same set of mysteries that Pat Robertson is talking about when he says that, "...you too have been permitted to know the mysteries of the kingdom" and that, "He wants you to live in that realm right now, to master its principles so you will be ready for the new world order that appears to be rushing toward us."²⁰⁷

Initiation

Benjamin Creme, a well known New Age leader has informed us that "Through the Masonic tradition and certain esoteric groups, will come the process of initiation. In this coming age millions of people will take the first and second initiation through these transformed and purified institutions...The new religions will manifest, for instance, through organizations like Freemasonry. In Freemasonry is embedded the core of the secret heart of the occult mysteries — wrapped up in number, metaphor and symbol. When these are purified.. these will be seen to be a true occult heritage. Through the Orders of Masonry, the Initiatory Path will be trodden and Initiation will be taken.."²⁰⁸

Creme says that not only Masonic lodges but "revitalized" Christian churches will be used for purposes of giving us a "mass planetary initiation."²⁰⁹ It will only be after you have been appropriately "initiated" that you will be able to do business in the New Age.

Contemporary occultists and theosophists propose that "...we are dealing with men who possessed the art of amazing initiations, men who had been initiated into oriental mysteries and who held the key to occult knowledge unknown to mere mortals, and which had secretly been transmitted to rare 'masters' "²¹⁰ when referring to the New Age "gnostics". No doubt it will be these gnostic men who will govern the New Age initiatory plan. The New Age elite are preparing "mass planetary initiations" under this New World Order Government. Perhaps not so

coincidentally, the Planetary Initiative for the World We Choose calls its newspaper the Initiator.²¹¹

The Lord Jesus Christ said: "Suffer the little children, and forbid them not to come to me" (Matt. 19:14). The Lord Maitreya (a "New Age Christ") said in a "transmission" through Benjamin Creme, "I am the Initiator of the Little Ones."²¹²

Moira Timms explains in *Planetary Initiation* that the attainment of worldwide initiation "appears hampered by certain emotional energy which has not been spiritualized — possibly in the form of war and/or the complete purging of all back karma."²¹³ Isn't this another way of describing the need for "ethnic cleansing?" Moira Timms also speaks of the necessity of "purification" leading to initiation and a new order. Constance Cumbey in *A Planned Deception* reports that because New Age myths are accompanied by accounts of a prospective "cleasing action," New Agers are likely being conditioned to accept violence as a precursor to the "New Age."²¹⁴

Luciferian

In Alice Bailey's *Initiation Human and Solar* (1922) she wrote of "the Lord of the World, the One Initiator. Who...presides over the Lodge of Masters, and holds in his hands the reins of government..."²¹⁵ Bailey spoke of the Central Spiritual Sun as being the "universal energy force" that is the source of power for Lucifer, man's planetary initiator into the New Age to come. Lucifer is to oversee man's evolutionary march toward divinity.²¹⁶

In 1887, Alice Bailey's matriarch, Madame Helena Petrovna Blavatsky started a Theosophical magazine called *Lucifer, The Light Bringer*. Blavatsky had already founded the Theosophical Society in 1875. Another co-founder of the Theosophical Society was a prominent Mason named Charles Sotheran. Not only was he the assistant grand secretary general of the Supreme Council of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite but he was a trustee of the New York Press Club and a speaker for the Democratic National Committee.²¹⁷ Madame Blavatsky and Albert Pike, the founder of Theosophy and the leader of the Scottish Rite, respectively, were often seen arm-in-arm at Washington, D.C. social functions.²¹⁸ Birds of a feather flock together. If you think you can trust the New Age movement of Madame Blavatsky recall that it was Madame Blavatsky who said, "What is one to do, when in order to rule men, it is necessary to deceive them?"²¹⁹

There is obviously a force behind such deception. Pike, the Grand Commander of the Southern Jurisdiction of the Scottish Rite, wrote in *Morals and Dogma*, that "For the Initiates, this [the Devil] is not a Person, but a Force, created for good, but which may serve for evil. It is the instrument of Liberty or Free Will.. .Lucifer, the Son of the Morning! Is it he who bears the Light...? Doubt it not!"²²⁰ Now recall that Pike was an official and a speaker at the Nativist American Republican Party National Convention in 1855!

More proof that the New Age is completely Luciferian is in the writings of the New Age leaders themselves. David Spangler, a member of the Board of Directors of Planetary Citizens is a contributing editor for *New Age Magazine*. The *New Age* has been an exclusive publication of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry for decades. Spangler has political clout and influences some of America's most prominent clergymen. He once gave a "sermon" at the Rockefellers' St. John the Divine Church in Manhattan — a Eucharistic sermon at that!²²¹ Spangler makes startling but revealing statements in his book *Reflections on the Christ*. He says:

"The true light of Lucifer cannot be seen through sorrow, through darkness, through rejection.. .Lucifer works within each one of us to bring us to wholeness, and as we move into a new age.. .each of us in some way is brought to that point which I term the Luciferic initiation, the particular doorway through which the individual must pass if he is to come fully into the presence of his light and his wholeness."²²² (1000 points of light, anyone?)

Spangler also states in *Reflections on the Christ*:

"Lucifer comes to give us the final gift of wholeness. If we accept it, then he is free and we are free. That is the Luciferic initiation. It is one that many people now, and in the days ahead, will be facing, for it is an initiation into the New Age."²²³

Spangler proclaims further:

"The being that helps man.. .is Lucifer. That is his role. He is the angel of man's evolution. He is the angel of man's inner light. Lucifer is the spirit of light..."²²⁴

"Christ is the same force as Lucifer..."²²⁵

"Lucifer...is an agent of God's love acting through evolution."²²⁶

"Lucifer prepares man in all ways for the experience of Christhood.. .the light that reveals to us the path to the Christ comes from Lucifer. He is the light giver."²²⁷

"The call to the mason within us has gone out. The great architect of the universe summons his builders to fulfill his plans."²²⁸

"The flame has returned and we shall burn together.. ."229

"...these were things which up until only two hundred or a hundred years ago were still the exclusive property of occult schools. Now they are taught in grade schools."230

"The Christ is universal.. ."231

"...'Christ consciousness' has been part of our heritage for centuries, the mystery tradition of our great religions.. ."232

"Christ is a phenomenon of life itself.. ."233

"In trying to embody the Christ, you must understand its nature..."234

"Christ was a quality.. ."235

"Christ is a process.. ."236

"The Christ is not born. It is."237

".. .we have something better than the mainstream Christian traditions. It must be a cosmic Christ, a universal Christ, a New Age Christ."238

"I still do not really know what the Christ is, for as I grow, it grows; as I change, it changes.. ."239

The Lucis Trust's 1978 issue of *The Beacon* confirmed that this is a Satanic conspiracy, stating: "Lucifer, Son of the Morning, is closely related [to the path to Sirius] and hence the large number of human beings who will become disciples in the Sirian Lodge."240 It was the 1977 May-June issue of *The Beacon* published by Lucis Trust which wrote about H.G. Wells' part in the Luciferian conspiracy: "Few did more to incite revolt against Christian dogma or against the accepted codes of behaviour.. ."241

Benjamin Creme, like Masonic Sovereign Pontiff Albert Pike, openly proclaims Lucifer. According to this New Age enthusiast, Lucifer is in charge of our planetary evolution.²⁴² Creme also says that "democracy will disappear."²⁴³ Moreover, when he speaks, an organization called the New Group of World Servers hands out a leaflet with a 6-6-6 symbol in a triangle and a circle. The leaflet indicates that some religious organizations are undesirable and would have no part in the New Age. These undesirables are those that "spread the virus of hatred and separation."²⁴⁴ These tendencies have already been ascribed to monotheistic Christians, Muslims and Jews. On pages 79-80 of *The Rays and The Initiations*, Alice Bailey calls 666 a sacred number. New Ager David Spangler says that those who cannot accept a "New Christ" — will be sent to another dimension.

Resistance to the New World Religion will be a sign that the individual has fallen to a lower Race Mind. The "rapture" will more than likely be the physical "purge" of that resistant body of Christians who are preventing the acceleration of evolutionary consciousness. Thus, New Agers are being

prepared for the time when the Christians are taken away for their own good — not raptured, but given a favor by sending them on to another dimension.²⁴⁵ Ruth Montgomery confirms this in *Threshold to Tomorrow*, when she says, "The souls who helped to bring on the chaos of the present century will have passed into spirit to rethink their attitudes."²⁴⁶

Texe Marrs, a retired Air Force Officer and military strategist explains to us how one takes over an enemy. He says, "A shrewd dictator convinces his subjects that a certain group is a threat to their welfare."²⁴⁷ This is the plot being woven against the Christian beliefs of Western civilization by the occultic-Marxist forces of the New Age. To prove the point, in response to the question, "How do you define the Antichrist?," New Ager John Randolph Price answered: "Any individual or group who denies the divinity of man is exemplified by Jesus Christ; i.e., to be in opposition to 'Christ in you' — the indwelling Christ or Higher Self of each individual."²⁴⁸ This seducing spirit is saying that any person or group who denies that man is a god is of the spirit of the antichrist. What a distortion of the Holy Scriptures! Notice the antichrist spirit denies there is any value at all in sacred Scripture. David Spangler in his *Reflections on the Christ* shows his true intent: "We can take all the scriptures and all the teachings and all the tablets and all the laws, and all the marshmallows and have a jolly good bonfire and marshmallow roast, because that is all they are worth."²⁴⁹

Norman Grubb demonstrated similar heretical gnostic beliefs in his publication called *Union Life* in which he expressed satisfaction that " — people are 'popping up,' like mushrooms, here there and everywhere, who are now what we call 'Knowers' — inwardly by the revelation of the Spirit 'Knowing' That They Are Human Forms of Christ — Christ walking about and spontaneously operating in his human forms..."²⁵⁰ This is nothing more than the revolt of the anti-Christian forces prophesied for the last days.

New Age researcher Constance Cumbey tells us that Hitler was into the same kind of occultism as the New Age Movement; i.e., gnosticism and mysticism. She says, "The plans of Alice Bailey, which are followed with precision by the New Age Movement, are identical to Nazism."²⁵¹ The parallels between Nazism and the New Age are there for anyone who cares to look. Isn't it interesting that Chase Manhattan Bank has supported both.²⁵²

Cumbey reports from an investigation into the occultic roots of Nazism by two French scholars. The investigation shows that, "The rise of

occultism and the practice of the black arts by the myriad secret societies — particularly the kind represented by satanism — was noted everywhere in the Germany of the 1920s. That we are witnessing much the same phenomenon in the United States today in the ominous and prodigious growth of politico-religious elitist cults represented by satanism...should cause civilized men the gravest concern. The authors are doubtless right in predicting that certain practitioners of the black arts will yet play a major role in determining the shape of a not-too-distant future."²⁵³

The occultists already do play a major role! The New Age Elite do not believe in a personal transcendent God to whom we are all accountable. They do not believe in good and evil; therefore, they say there is no judgment, no heaven and no hell. These New Age legislators desire to abolish all our traditional religious holy days and replace them with New Age pagan festivals. Good Friday, Easter Sunday and Christmas have to go. Why else do you think that the Satanic holiday of Halloween has been given more hype than the holy day of Christmas? And in many businesses in America, employees are warned against saying "Merry Christmas." The substitute, "Happy Holidays," we are told, doesn't offend anyone. In 1994 the U.S. Government reported to the news media that it would no longer print the Madonna and Child postage stamp. Why? Because it would be offensive to the other denominations. It's incredible! Christ came to save men from their sins and all Western civilization was built on the establishment of the Christian religion and He can't even find room on a postage stamp.

The reason should be obvious. While America is being "reinvented" and the United Nations is being converted into a "spiritual" entity, our civilization is being re-created as well. Alvin and Heidi Toffler have literally said so in their book entitled *Creating a New Civilization* with its foreward by Newt Gingrich, the New Age opportunist and member of the Council on Foreign Relations who worked for the Rockefeller family and is now a favorite at Christian Coalition meetings.

Nancy Hathaway, in her book *The Unicorn* explains that the unicorn is a symbol for the New Age. She explains the necessity for this re-creative demonic spirit: "This unicorn seeks a better world — or a return to a better world — through the purifying, purgative powers of destruction. Its purpose, like that of the Hindu god [Shiva], is to tear down and to renew."²⁵⁴ Author and Freemason William Butler Yeats implied similar forces of destruction in his 1908 play when he said "...then I saw the unicorns...breaking the world to pieces...And I heard the command, 'Destroy, destroy; Destruction is the life giver; Destroy.' "²⁵⁵

This destructive spirit promotes disorder even though it goes by the name of the New World Order. It is the belief of the Illumined Ones — that they can build order out of chaos. It is simply, however, another satanic grab for God's power. Alice Bailey of the Arcane School of Geneva, Switzerland said, "The Shamballa force is destructive and ejective...inspiring new understanding of The Plan...It is this force.. .which will bring about that tremendous crisis, the initiation of the race into the mysteries of the ages."²⁵⁶

Foster Bailey, husband of Alice, a 33rd degree Mason and director of Lucifer Trust wrote *Running God's Plan*, published in 1972. In it he exclaimed: "Yes, our civilization is dying. Let us move on into the new day and begin now to build a new civilization of the Aquarian Age.. .The torch of light has been passed to us. The death of our present civilization is inevitable...A world crisis will hasten its passing which is all to the good. The old civilization must give way to the new.. .The new Aquarian Age has this power. Nothing can stop it."²⁵⁷

In Alice Bailey's *Externalization of the Hierarchy* (1957) she explained that beginning in 1934, there was "the organizing of the men and women...so they can set the note of world goodwill for the new world order...Group work of a new order...[with] progress defined by service.. .the work of the Brotherhood.. .the Forces of Light... [and] out of the spoliation (destruction*) of all existing culture and civilization, the new world order must be built."²⁵⁸ Here we have Foster and Alice Bailey attempting to destroy the order of Almighty God! What the New Ager's fail to recognize is that they will not be the manipulators of the force of the New Age; rather, the force will be manipulating them — and Lucifer, i.e. Satan, is not a benevolent dictator!

The New Age, Nazism, the Masonic Lodge and Communism all have an avid hatred of Catholicism and Christian Fundamentalism.²⁵⁹ New Ager Gina Cerminara has stated that when the people learn what the churches are really about, they will probably burn them down.²⁶⁰ Recently on National Public Radio, it was suggested that one good thing that society could do for itself is kill at least 4,000,000 Christians. No rebuke from the establishment was forthcoming since National Public Radio is the establishment.

The Washington Post admitted on March 1, 1992 "that a world wide communist 'conspiracy' really did exist for much of the past seven

*Author's addition.

decades..."²⁶¹ What the Washington Post did not explain is that the replacement for Communism is what actually originated it in the first place — secret societies in control of the New Age. Inside the cover to his book *Freemasonry and the Anti-Christian Movement*, Rev. E. Cahill, S.J. writes: "The menace of Communism must not be allowed to blind us to the fact that Freemasonry remains the chief enemy of the Catholic Church. What has been the record of Freemasonry in the last hundred years? The partial dechristianisation of France, the unification of the German and Italian states under anti-Catholic hegemonies, the destruction of the Papal monarchy, anti-Catholic revolutions in Spain and Portugal, the rise of Russian Communism, and the constant upheavals in Central and South America — all of these can be traced directly or indirectly to the guidance of secret societies of which Freemasonry is the source and centre."²⁶²

Deception

Constance Cumbey in *The Hidden Dangers of the Rainbow* reports that "David Spangler said in Southfield, Michigan, February 1, 1982, that laser beam projectors had been installed for use on top of the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, Episcopal, in New York City."²⁶³ These lasers can be beamed onto telecommunication satellites which, when the light is bounced back, can be bent to appear as flames coming out of the sky. Or, these satellites can also project a three-dimensional holographic image which could be seen by no less than one-third of the population of the earth.²⁶⁴ Do you suppose this technology will be part of the New Age deception?

Cumbey answers, "Holography will undoubtedly play a role in the prophesied great deception. The Bible tells us it will come over the earth in the last days."²⁶⁵ A Los Angeles holographer agrees, saying, "Holography is ushering the world into the Age of Light, for we who are working with lasers are truly 'Children of Light.'"²⁶⁶ An article appearing in *The Theosophist* made it clear that the Hollywood crews are preparing the world to receive a myth. The author stated, "...we are assisting at the preparations for the theatrical make-up of the Christ...the make-up is necessary in order that he may present himself before the footlights."²⁶⁷ Why should we expect anything less when we know the legacy of Hollywood's promotion of Communism?

New Age pyramidologist/occultist Peter LeMesurier indicates in his book, *The Armageddon Script*, that the stage has already been set. He says,

"Their script is now written, subject only to last minute editing and stage directions. The stage itself, albeit as yet in darkness, is almost ready. Down in the pit, the subterranean orchestra is already tuning up. The last-minute walk-on parts are even now being filled. Most of the main actors, one suspects, have already taken up their roles. Soon it will be time for them to come on stage, ready for the curtain to rise."²⁶⁸

LeMesurier also explains that "...the new-world leader must prepare himself for his role. He must study the scriptures and the Dead Sea Scrolls, immerse himself in current Jewish messianic expectations, thoroughly survey the general locality and familiarise himself with all the major prophecies and the best in New Age religious thought. In short he must create in his own mind a crystal-clear idea of the vision which he has to fulfil. For only in this way can that vision be guaranteed to come into manifestation."²⁶⁹

Aurelio Peccei, of the Club of Rome, has exclaimed that a "charismatic leader... would be the world's only salvation from the social and economic upheaval that threatens to destroy civilization."²⁷⁰

Benjamin Creme has also predicted an economic collapse. And what about food supplies? Would this economic upheaval include limiting the food supply? Former Secretary-General of the U.N. and occultist Robert Muller, directs the United Nations Food and Agricultural Organization (FAO) which calls for creation of a World Food Authority.²⁷¹ In his book, *New Genesis, Shaping a Global Spirituality*, Muller depicts God looking down on the New Age of the earth. He pictures God as saying: "Farewell, My grownup children. At long last, you are on the right path, you have brought heaven down to earth and found your proper place in the universe. I will now leave you for a long journey, for I have to turn My sight to other troubled and unfinished celestial bodies. I now pronounce you Planet of God. Be happy. Enjoy fully your divine lives..."²⁷²

W. Stanley Mooneyham is the ex-president of World Vision. He believes that U.S. agriculture may no longer have sufficient excess capacity to ensure reasonable stability in the world food economy.²⁷³ Mooneyham is another author promoted by the supposed "Christian" publishing company—Word Incorporated. Mooneyham, furthermore, promotes the Planned Parenthood scheme of depopulation. In *What Do You Say To A Hungry World?* he says:

"Now another theme. Population. That's a touchy one. No one likes to be told how many little feet can patter around in his own house. But just that is the big question. How many feet per square foot can this world support?

"If you see this problem as critical where you live, then it would be profitable to investigate the availability of family planning services (Abortion Counseling*) in your community. Press for adequate facilities, if necessary.

"Insist on open forum discussion on birth control, abortion, artificial insemination, genetic control and death control (euthanasia*) in your church or club programs..."²⁷⁴ The bodies lying today in Bosnia and Rwanda and Serbia must be pleasing to Mooneyham.

This kind of demented thinking is nothing new. As far back as 1978, a Washington conference was held called "Holistic Health: a Public Policy." Sharing the speaker's platform among the conspirators was the enemy of religion, Buckminster Fuller.²⁷⁵ This hater of organized religion is a prime mover and shaker in The Hunger Project, a means of taking good-hearted people's money and investing it in the New Age. The New Age Hunger Project admits that "all of its money goes for a massive public relations campaign designed to promote 'consciousness.'"²⁷⁶ Apparently "cosmic consciousness" is more of a priority than food to the New Age leaders.

Buckminster Fuller was:

1. founder of World Game Laboratories
2. affiliated with Donald Keys of Planetary Initiative and Planetary Citizens
3. slated to sit on "World Council of Wise Persons."²⁷⁷

Buckminster Fuller's friend Donald Keys is an open follower of Alice Bailey's teachings. Alice Bailey, as mentioned before, founded Lucis Trust, originally incorporated as the Lucifer Publishing Company.²⁷⁸ Like the Studebaker Avanti, it was slightly ahead of its time, so they changed it to the less reviling Lucis Trust in 1924.

The true sickness of the New World Order folks, however, is shown in their plan to totally take over the children of the world and even tamper with their biochemical physiology. In a 1969 NEA Journal article, "Forecast for the '70s," the authors declared that "ten years hence it should be more accurate to term him [the teacher] a 'learning clinician.' This title is intended to convey the idea that schools are becoming 'clinics' whose purpose is to provide the individualized psychosocial 'treatment' for the student..."²⁷⁹ The article also stated that "educators will assume a formal responsibility for children when they reach the age of two...[with] mandatory foster homes and 'boarding schools' for children between ages two and three whose home environment was felt to have a malignant

*Author's addition.

influence,"²⁸⁰ and that children would "become the objects of [biochemical] experimentation."²⁸¹ President Jimmy Carter's National Security Officer, Zbigniew Brzezinski, clearly indicated that this was to be expected. In his book, *Between Two Ages*, he stated: "I foresee the time when we shall have the means and therefore, inevitably, the temptation to manipulate the behavior and intellectual functioning of all the people through environment and biochemical manipulation of the brain."²⁸² Brzezinski alluded to "the possibility of biological and chemical tampering with what has until now been considered the immutable essence of man."²⁸³

This professing Marxist, Zbigniew Brzezinski, recently endorsed senior Time Correspondent David Aiken's book, *Where The Almond Tree Blossoms*, which was promoted across the land by "Christian" bookstores and was also advocated by Focus of the Family. The book was published by Word, Inc. which was at one time purported to be a Christian publishing company but now publishes books for the Marxist "Establishment." Anything recommended by Marxist Brzezinski should be trashed long before it reaches the bookshelves. It was removed from one bookstore by a bookseller who has discernment. To get a good view of this sick soul, Brzezinski, founder of the Trilateral Commission, read his book *Between Two Ages* published in 1970.

The biochemical tampering idea is nothing new and may explain much of the mental anesthesia of the American people. In *Planned Parenthood-World Population's* journal, *Family Planning Perspectives*, we find "Examples of Proposed Measures to Reduce U.S. Fertility, by Universality of Selectivity Impact," in which the following agenda is fostered: "restructure family, encourage increased homosexuality, educate for family limitation, fertility control agents in the water supply, encourage women to work, compulsory sterilization of all who have two children...payment to encourage sterilization, abortion, and contraception."²⁸⁴ In 1970, the U.S. Congress passed Title X of the Public Health Service Act which established a nationwide system of family planning clinics, and the act was sponsored by the then-Congressman George Bush.²⁸⁵

It is common procedure for members of the Illuminati to lie and George Bush is no exception. Bush's sponsorship of the establishment of nationwide family planning clinics follows suit with his address registered in the Congressional Record on July 30, 1968 titled "Population Control and Family Planning." Bush stated: "I have decided to give my vigorous support to measures for population control in both the United States and the world...We must seek to provide nations...with birth control

devices...We must make sure that these are available on a massive scale...call your local Planned Parenthood center.. ."286

The National Security Council, instead of working on defense and security, has been working on destroying the family. In its Implications of Worldwide Population Growth for U.S. Security and Overseas Interests, the National Security Council stated that "...it is urgent that measures to reduce fertility be started and made effective in the 1970s and 1980s...Food and agricultural assistance is vital for any population sensitive development strategy ...Allocation of scarce resources should take account of what steps a country is taking in population control...No country has reduced its population growth without resorting to abortion..."287 This is simply international bribery. Needed resources are provided when the nations of the world implement further birth control, infertility programs, and child-killing through abortion. Meanwhile, Pat Robertson claims, "I personally believe that President Bush is an honorable man and a man of integrity."288

It is not, then, so difficult to understand what is going on today in Amerika, is it? The destruction of America's morality has led to a destruction of America's spirituality. The use of "experiential" born again experiences without the knowledge and reason to support one's faith leads to the falling away of many. Billy Graham's "born again" experience should be accompanied not with a "leap" of faith but with a faith built on the dogma of the testament of the Church. This is a "militant" church tried in the refiner's fire of persecution. And so it will also be in Amerika under a new form of demonized government - one based and built on the beliefs of Communism, Nazism, Occult Freemasonry, and the New Age.

The Council on Foreign Relations and the New Age

The Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) is always at the forefront of all political, financial, military and social movements in the United States. It would be only customary for the Council to be at the forefront of a world-wide move for a one-world religion. In typical fashion, then, in the Council's own journal, we find a discussion of the "spiritual" world they desire to build. In the July 1948 issue of the CFR's Foreign Affairs, Sir Harold Butler wrote, "A New World Takes Shape" in which he declared, "...Out of the prevailing confusion a new world is taking shape...which may point the way toward the new world order.. .The breath of a new spirit is beginning to reanimate it...That will be the beginning of a real

United Nations, no longer crippled by a split personality, but held together by a common faith."²⁸⁹ This statement should help us understand who is really at the helm of the United Nations — those who control the CFR!

Less than two years later, on February 17, 1950, a very prominent member of the Council on Foreign Relations and a co-founder of the Communist-front group, the United World Federalists, James P. Warburg, son of former Federal Reserve banker Paul Warburg, told a U.S. Senate Foreign Relations Subcommittee: "We shall have world government, whether we like it or not...by consent or by conquest."²⁹⁰

Only days earlier, on February 9, 1950, the same Foreign Relations Subcommittee of the Senate introduced Senate Concurrent Resolution 66 which begins, "...the present Charter of the United Nations should be changed to provide a true world government constitution."²⁹¹ Note that this is the American government that is changing the United Nations into a true world government! Never let it be said that the United Nations is foisting anything on the United States of America. The government of the United States planned it that way! Alexander Wiley, a Senator and Freemason from Wisconsin, called the resolution "a consummation devoutly to be wished for," and said, "I understand your proposition is either change the United Nations, or change or create, by a separate convention, a world order."²⁹² Senator Glen Taylor of Idaho understood the implications: "We would have to sacrifice considerable sovereignty to the world organization to enable them to levy taxes in their own right to support themselves."²⁹³ Note that all of this planning was done with considerable forethought. Even to the point of taxing the citizens of the U.S. to establish the "New World Order."

CFR member Cyrus Vance renewed the advance toward world government when on March 30, 1970, he indicated that the United States would increase economic aid to developing nations to further "progress toward a more equitable and healthy new international economic order."²⁹⁴

Bayless Manning was the president of the Council on Foreign Relations in New York in 1974. He was also a "faculty member" of the Bohemian Grove. The Bohemian Grove is an occultic group of "lodge brothers" who make corporate and political decisions which affect the world. The Bohemian Club was founded in 1872. Clubmates from the Bohemian Grove include Ambrose Bierce, the author of *The Devil's Dictionary* and Stephen Bechtel, a director of the Stanford Research Institute.²⁹⁵

CFR member Saul Mendlovitz was at one time the chairman of the Planetary Citizens Advisory Council. In 1975 Mendlovitz said there "is no

longer a question of whether or not there will be world government by the year 2000. The questions are how it will come into being..."²⁹⁶ In the same year another CFR member, Richard Falk, projected that the 1970s were to be the decade of "consciousness raising," the 1980s the period of "mobilization," and the 1990s the decade of "transformation" into a better world order.²⁹⁷ As a central priority the CFR's Falk advised "dismantling the national security apparatus in the major states of the world."²⁹⁸

Likewise in 1975, CFR member James Reston wrote in the New York Times that President Ford and Soviet Leonid Brezhnev should "forget the past and work together for a new world order."²⁹⁹ Ford was a member of the CFR and a Scottish Rite Mason.

CFR member Harlan Cleveland of the Aspen Institute for Humanistic Studies published *The Third Try at World Order* in 1977 in which he talked of "changing Americans' attitudes and institutions [and] of "complete disarmament (except for international soldiers)," of "fairer distribution of worldly goods through a New International Economic Order," and of "international standards for individual entitlement to food, health, education..."³⁰⁰ Alice Bailey's Tibetan Master supposedly told her that disarmament is the last of nine steps to reach the New World Order. "In the preparatory period for the new world order there will be steady and regulated disarmament. It will not be optional."³⁰¹

Jimmy Carter is another member of the Council on Foreign Relations. In 1977, on the day of Jimmy Carter's inauguration for the Presidency, he declared "I want to assure you that the relations of the United States with the other countries and peoples of the world will be guided during our administration by our desire to shape a world order..."³⁰² Although Jimmy Carter is an advocate of the satanic New World Order, Pat Robertson refers to him as a man of goodwill.³⁰³

In the September 24, 1979 issue of *U.S. News & World Report*, Pat Robertson is quoted as saying: "...it is absolutely vital that we take control of the United States government away from the Trilateral Commission and the Council on Foreign Relations."³⁰⁴ Yet now, as the Council on Foreign Relations gives our country and our families away to the occultic United Nations and as the CFR continues to promote the Luciferian New Age, he is silent.

In September, 1980, *The New International Economic Order* (World Goodwill Commentary Number 14) was published emphasizing Alice Bailey's explanation that "in the destruction of the old world order and in the chaos of these modern times, the work of the new creation is going

forward; the task of reconstruction, leading to a complete reorganization of human living."³⁰⁵

Thomas Ehrenzeller was active with the World Federalists as well as with Clarence Streit's Association to Unite the Democracies (AUD). Streit was a New York Times (CFR-controlled) correspondent who worked for Times owner and member of the CFR — Arthur Hays Sulzberger. Streit just happened to be a member of the intelligence community.³⁰⁶ In 1985, Ehrenzeller wrote *Solar Man* in which he said: "A great human civilization is to be built...As solar citizens, we will be part of one mighty race...We could build a world society...and so we will...There is no force that can stop such a movement.. .The New Era is coming, whether the guardians of the old are ready or not.. .There can be a New World Order.. .We will save the world by making of it a bright New Age...The dawn of the Solar Age will herald the coming of a new Solar Race which will last for centuries, millennia even."³⁰⁷

In 1985, the national weekly newspaper, *Human Events*, in its August 10th edition, reported CFR member and New Ager Norman Cousins as saying: "World government is coming. In fact, it is inevitable. No arguments for or against it can change that fact." Norman Cousins as a member of the Council of Foreign Relations and a New Ager promoted World Government. This is the CFR agenda. Since the New Age dissolves Christ, it must therefore be of the Antichrist (1 John 4:3). The promotion of an occultic One-World Government is also of the spirit of Antichrist. Therefore, the Council on Foreign Relations is of the Antichrist. It is quite logical, then, to understand why on September 11, 1990 the CFR's George Bush would address Congress and proclaim: "A new world order can emerge.. .that new world is struggling to be born."

This "new world" re-organization of human living has the full support of the World Council of Churches. Lately, the World Council of Churches has been busy sponsoring Antichrist "Re-Imagining" Conferences. One such conference held in Minneapolis went like this:

Radical lesbian feminist Virginia Mollenkott told the group: "I can no longer worship in a theological context that depicts God as an abusive parent and Jesus as the obedient trusting child. This violent theology encourages the violence of our streets and our nations." She also stated, "The monism I'm talking about assumes that God is so all-inclusive that She is involved in every cell of those who are thoughts in Her mind and embodiments of Her image. Like Jesus, we and the Source are one." Mollenkott is one of the writers of the new Bible versions. Do you think

there might be some changes in Holy Scripture?

The "Re-Imagining" Conference featured an unorthodox blessing and communion-like service, using milk and honey, that invoked the wisdom spirit Sophia as "Creator God" in a celebration of women's sensuality and "warm body fluids." Jann Aldredge-Clanton, who wrote *In Search of the Christ-Sophia*, claims:

"Christian patriarchy is one of those sinful systems, and one that can only be liberated by a Christ who embodies the fullness of both male and female personhood."³⁰⁸

"Through liberation theology and practice.. .Christ-Sophia breaks through the stone of oppressive political systems in order to free oppressed people."³⁰⁹

"Jesus.. .is Sophia incarnate.. ."³¹⁰

"Christ-Sophia became flesh in Jesus to lead the way to liberation and justice."³¹¹

"The Christian churches have chosen not to remember the feminine in Jesus."³¹²

"If Christians do not take the step from the historical Jesus to the resurrected Christ-Sophia who still lives in the church and in the cosmos, then their worship of Jesus becomes meaningless."³¹³

Here are just a few of the participants of the "Re-Imagining" Conference and what they proclaim:

- "The Christian church has been very patriarchal. That's why we are here together — to destroy this patriarchal idolatry of Christianity."
Asian feminist Chung Hyun Kyung

- "Christianity, as practiced in today's world, demonstrates more of a nightmare than a vision."

Lois Wilson, past president of
Rockefeller's World Council of Churches

- "We cannot have one savior [who is] just like the Big Mac in McDonalds: prepackaged, shipped all over the world. It won't do. It's imperialistic."

Chinese feminist Kwok Pui-Lan (This is the
"Big Mac" for which missionaries all over the world
have given their lives. Such disrespect!)

- "If we cannot imagine Jesus as a tree, as a river, as wind and as rain,

we are doomed together. If we are forever anthropocentric in our search for the redeemer, we are doomed."

Chinese feminist Kwok (If Kwok is a Buddhist, she should fit right in. The name Buddha itself literally means "Lightbearer" - the same meaning as the name Lucifer.)³¹⁴

- "It is time to substitute friendship as a metaphor for family.. Imagine sex among friends as the norm.. Pleasure is our birthright..."

Radical feminist Mary Hunt

- "Mary and Martha in the Bible are our lesbian 'foresisters.' They were not really sisters, but lesbian lovers."

Lesbian minister Nadean Bishop

(The lesbian agenda is simply put — genocide — the annihilation of the human race.)³¹⁵

To those who read the Bible literally, this foolishness is dealt with in 1 John 4:3 when John reassures us that "...every spirit that dissolveth Jesus, is not of God: and this is Antichrist.."

Psychic Jane Roberts is used by the demon Seth to transmit doctrinal books to mankind. Prentice-Hall and Bantam have been foolish enough to make them best-sellers. This channeled demon entity writes: "it is natural to be bisexual," "evil and destruction do not exist," "we create our own reality," and "there is no authority superior to the guidance of a person's inner self."³¹⁶

The quickest way to identify from whence these notions come is to look for similar opinions in our recent history. And lo and behold, none other than Lenin wrote, "Every religious idea, every idea of God, even flirting with the idea of God, is unutterable vileness of the most dangerous kind, contagion of the most abominable kind. Millions of sins, filthy deeds, acts of violence and physical contagion are far less dangerous than the subtle, spiritual idea of a God."³¹⁷

Of course, there is absolutely nothing in the Bible to document these distorted views, but who cares when it's a New Age party funded by the Rockefeller Foundation. Statements such as these show total disregard for biblical and archeological history. Such statements demonstrate the true intent of this occultic-communist-style conspiracy. There is plenty of money to spend and no one is accountable for anything he or she says —

— Yet!

The CFR has meant the doom of the American way of life. Nonetheless, Pat Robertson continues to wine and dine with CFR members like Newt Gingrich and promote 33rd degree Freemasons like Bob Dole.* The New Age is a counterfeit. Just like its leaders in all ranks — political, economic, educational and ecclesiastical. The church is filled to the brim with conspirators who promote the New Age New World Order in complete defiance to the Constitution and the word of God. We must wake up before it's too late!

Most Christians have not understood the biblical admonition that "...there were false prophets among the people, even as there shall be among you lying teachers, who shall bring in sects of perdition, and deny the Lord who bought them: bringing upon themselves swift destruction. And many shall follow their riotousnesses, through whom the way of truth shall be evil spoken of. And through covetousness shall they with feigned words make merchandise of you. Whose judgment now of a long time lingereth not, and their perdition slumbereth not."

2 Peter 2:1-3

"But these men, as irrational beasts, naturally tending to the snare and to destruction, blaspheming those things which they know not, shall perish in their corruption, Receiving the reward of their injustice, counting for a pleasure the delights of a day: stains and spots, sporting themselves to excess, rioting in their feasts with you: Having eyes full of adultery and of sin that ceaseth not: alluring unstable souls, having their heart exercised with covetousness, children of malediction."

2 Peter 2: 12-14

"These are fountains without water, and clouds tossed with whirlwinds, to whom the mist of darkness is reserved. For, speaking proud words of vanity, they allure by the desires of fleshly riotousness, those

* In the September 24, 1979 issue of U.S. News and World Report, Pat Robertson stated that, "...it is absolutely vital that we take control of the United States government away from the Trilateral Commission and the Council on Foreign Relations.

who for a little while escape, such as converse in error: Promising them liberty, ("Liberty" - "Fraternity" - "Equality"*) whereas they themselves are the slaves of corruption. For by whom a man is overcome, of the same also he is the slave."

2 Peter 2: 17-19

"For many walk, of whom I have told you often (and now tell you weeping), that they are enemies of the cross of Christ; Whose end is destruction; whose God is their belly; and whose glory is in their shame; who mind earthly things. But our conversation is in heaven; from whence also we look for the Saviour, our Lord Jesus Christ."

Phillippians 3:18-20

"For let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: Who being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God: But emptied himself, taking the form of a servant, being made in the likeness of men, and in habit found as a man. He humbled himself, becoming obedient unto death, even to the death of the cross. For which cause God also hath exalted Him, and hath given Him a name which is above all names: That in the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of those that are in heaven, on earth, and under the earth: And that every tongue should confess that the Lord Jesus Christ is in the glory of God the Father."

Phillippians 2:5-11

*Author's addition.

CONCLUSION

The alluring voices of the seductive sirens of today echo the pleasant-sounding refrains of unity, unity-in-diversity, brotherhood, peace and love. Peace and love cannot occur, however, without truth and justice — two disappearing components of contemporary society. The refrains of peace and love are but empty promises from those adhering to the revolutionary doctrine of their forefathers who secretly planned the French Revolution with high-sounding declarations of "liberty, fraternity and equality." Likewise, it is the descendants of the Illuminati who have propelled this tyranny against true law and order for its revolutionary replacement - George Bush's "rule of law" and the "New World Order."

How many have figured it all out? Not many — on either side of the battle. Marilyn Ferguson admits in *The Aquarian Conspiracy*: "The collusion is so low-key that no one notices."¹ Luciferian David Spangler says, "The dominant straight society has apparently not recognized the pervasiveness of the new consciousness culture. Perhaps this is just as well as far as polarization between the old culture and the new one has

been avoided. If the New Age movement does become a target of alarmed forces...it will offer a...target very hard to identify."²

Communism comes out of occultic secret societies. Revolution is a means for the secret societies to take over the political process. This was the reason for the French Revolution.³ Today many, if not most, of America's politicians are members of occultic secret societies as are many if not most of those involved in the communications media who form the world's thought, values, lifestyle and fashion. James Billington of the Library of Congress explains in *Fire in the Minds of Men* that occupationally, national revolutionaries tend to work in the communications media. He says: "Whatever their class...revolutionaries came together not just in Masonic-type meetings and military conspiracies, but in editorial offices and theaters."⁴

Instead of the Church being the propagator of values, role models and symbols for society, Godless journalists, immoral Hollywood stars and corrupt politicians have taken on the leadership and promotion of customs, morals and "ethics." Our entire culture is formed via the propaganda of the TV set, the controlled press, and the controlled public school system. The book *10,000 Famous Freemasons* lists numerous members of Freemasonry who are either owners of broadcast stations and news outlets or journalists or editors or reporters. Masonic author, Joseph Fort Newton, agreed that propaganda is important. He indicated to the brotherhood that, "...we [Masonry] must have a propaganda of our own...and here Masonry may find, and is finding, its greatest opportunity."⁵ Later, in the chapter titled, "The Cornerstone of the Future," Newton says, "...the Scottish Rite has to do with the development of society... into... world order."⁶ This fits perfectly with the plan of the Illuminati. The historical timing is right too. The Scottish Rite came out of Berlin in 1786! Its desired goal is "forming one great society over the whole globe."⁷ Although this may sound nice, it is the same goal as that of Vladimir Lenin. Lenin was also a secret society adherent. He joined the Grand Orient Lodge while a student at the University of Kazan.⁸

The founder of revolutionary Hegelianism, August Cieszkowski, argued in the 1840s that the Kingdom was literally about to come "on earth as it is in heaven." An "organic humanity" would usher in a new age of "the holy spirit" in which all national identities would disappear before the Central Government of Mankind, the Universal International Tribunal and the Universal Council of the Peoples.⁹ This is the real purpose of Ecumenism. Fascinating, isn't it, that Communists think in such non-atheistic terms. Their religion is just like the rest of their philosophy —

occultic distortion of everything made ordered and natural by God.

One of the greatest anti-communists of all time was Gary Allen. In the April, 1971 issue of *American Opinion* magazine Gary Allen explained how the Institute for Policy Studies (IPS) performed the function of energizing and guiding the street revolutionaries in this country. Allen told how Arthur Waskow, one of the founders of the IPS was predicting in 1971 that the "youth revolution" soon would be taking a surprising new twist, with the "youth" turning toward religion. Gary Allen observed wryly, "It would be a mistake to rejoice over any 'religious revival' whose 'spiritual energies' had been brought together by the Institute for Policy Studies from among its constituency of hippy and New Left elements."¹⁰

The Communists always proceed from the age-old theory that the most important accomplishment in all forms of warfare is to paralyze your enemy's will to resist before the actual hostilities begin. Religious neutralism, the doctrine of peace and love at any cost and with anybody is a form of religious tranquilizer so potent it has completely incapacitated Communism's most formidable enemy — the Church!

John Goodwyn Barmby (Great Britain) first popularized the term "communism" in England. Barmby associated with Freemasonry in France. He proclaimed the religion of Communism. He called for the rejection of Christ's claim to messiahship.¹¹ Barmby saw the struggle for Communism in apocalyptic terms: "In the holy Communist Church, the devil will be converted into God..."¹²

The Communists, being deadly enemies of true religion, have either infiltrated false leadership or sown destructive doctrine into sacred places. Their favorite place from which to harvest leadership is the Masonic Lodge. For many informed fundamentalist Protestant and Catholic churchgoers it is no secret that their respective churches are filled to the brim with members of Freemasonry. The reason, therefore, that the Christian Church no longer speaks with an authoritarian voice against heretics is that the heretics are all preaching from the pulpits. Therefore, no man is going to preach against his own brand of heresy, unless he has the courage of St. Athanasius or St. Augustine and of these there are few.

Masonry stands at the head of all our society. It makes up our congressmen and our senators. It controls our governors. It chooses who will be our state and federal supreme court justices. It picks our presidents and vice-presidents. In the 1800s, it was even responsible for organizing the Republican party!¹³ It decides on which wars we will fight and it starts them.

Many of our media people are secret society members. The writers and

journalists of our papers are members. The heads of business and banking are nearly always chosen from among the membership of the Lodge. Our high-ranking military personnel are members. Our church deacons and board members are members of Freemasonry. The leaders of the various churches, bible societies and pseudo-Christian organizations are governed by them. One example is John T. Manson who was born in 1861 and became a trustee of Princeton Theological Seminary and president of the American Bible Society.¹⁴ According to 10,000 Famous Freemasons by William R. Denslow, it's a Masonic World.

It has been estimated that over 1 million members of the Southern Baptist Convention are members of Freemasonry. The Catholic Church has always condemned Masonry but, Stephen Knight in *The Brotherhood*, says, "I have discovered that there is a deliberate policy in operation within the English hierarchy of the Roman Catholic Church to keep its members in ignorance of the true standing of the Church on the question of Freemasonry (Regarding Canon 2335 which ex-communicates all Freemasons).. .As well as covering up what I can now reveal.. .the wall-of-silence policy conceals...a more sinister situation in Rome, where I have evidence that the Vatican itself is infiltrated by Freemasons."¹⁵

This infiltration is nothing new for the secret society of Freemasonry. It is how they operate. The book, *Spiritual Politics*, has a chapter entitled "The Invisible Government," which discusses the "Enlightened Ones" who guide the poor masses who could never make it on their own. The authors explain that, "The Enlightened Ones do not usually work openly or give public lectures. Since the earliest times of human history, they have worked quietly behind the scenes — in government, business, science, religion, the arts. It is part of the Divine Plan."¹⁶

Since Jesus says He did nothing in secret* can you guess whose "divine plan" this might be — a plan which must remain in the dark to be successful! The answer is given in *Spiritual Politics*. In the subheading called *The Divine Plan*, the authors clarify for the reader that this divinity is none other than "the Great Architect" who is Freemasonry's god.¹⁷ Joseph Fort Newton wrote a book copywritten by the Masonic Service Association of the United States and admitted, "More than an institution, more than a tradition, more than a society, Masonry is one of the forms of

*Jesus answered the high priest: "I have spoken openly to the world: I have always taught in the synagogue, and in the temple, whither all the Jews resort; and in secret I have spoken nothing." (John 18:20)

Conclusion

the Divine life upon earth."¹⁸ For Freemasonry this divinity is not God's divinity but Man's! Newton explained, "Man wandered over the earth for ages, searching in all places, high and low, far and near, before he thought to look within himself for the divinity he sought...Here lies the deepest ministry of Masonry — that it makes a young man aware of the divinity that is within him..."¹⁹ This is the lie of the New Age as inspired by the Scottish Rite. In 1923, Mason Joseph Fort Newton poeticized:

"The New Age stands as yet
Half built against the sky,
Open to every threat
Of storms that clamor by,
Scaffolding veils the walls
And dim dust floats and falls
As moving to and fro, their tasks
The Masons ply."

The New Age is no accident. Newton stated: "These things shall be — nay, they must be — else America will fail of her purpose and prophecy."²⁰ America's secret purpose is spiritual. Thus, Newton acknowledged that Freemasonry is a religious institution. He proudly proclaimed that Masonry is "that faith which underlies all sects and over-arches all creeds."²¹ "It is a worship.. leaving each man free to think his own thought and fashion his own system of ultimate truth."²² Newton proudly explains, "A vast change...is now taking place in the religious world...and the various sects, so long estranged, are learning to unite...They are moving toward the Masonic position, and when they arrive Masonry will preside over a scene which she prophesied from the beginning."²³ Rev. Cahill in Freemasonry and the Anti-Christian Movement remarked, "Freemasonry is able to stand by and behold the march of all religions as they pass in review.. All, however, are seen moving along the line of natural evolution towards one and the same ethical and spiritual goal."²⁴

What are the results of this "divine" masonic hierarchy's leadership and legislation?

1. The banishment of the Christian religion from all departments of government, and from all public institutions; and as a mark of the triumph of this policy, the removal of the Crucifix and all religious emblems from the legislative assemblies, the courts of justice, the public hospitals, the schools and universities.

2. The secularization of marriage.
3. The establishment of a State system of so-called education which, at least in its primary stages, will be obligatory, gratuitous and conducted by the laity.
4. Complete freedom of worship (for all religions except the true one).
5. Unrestrained liberty of the Press even in the propagation of irreligious doctrines and of principles subversive of morality; similar freedom for the stage, the cinema, and for all manner of public activities, even when most injurious to the public interest, such as the operation of the betting and gambling agencies.
6. The elimination of all distinction between the sexes in education and in all departments of public life, and the promotion or encouragement of radical feminism.²⁵

Thus, Rev. Cahill concluded, "It [Freemasonry] bears, unmistakably, the brand of Anti-Christ. To an extraordinary extent it fulfils the substance of that tradition which has been handed down from generation to generation. 'It is opposed to every existing worship true and false.' It is opposed to Christianity, Mohammedanism, Judaism (Torah), to the religions of Buddha and Confucius and to every other perversion of religious thought that has hitherto existed. It insists on building temples and raising altars of its own. It has its own special ritual and ceremonies, its priesthood, and its secret worship. It has set up its new-fangled paganism as a substitute for the religion of the true God. It wallows in blasphemy and in crimes of bloodshed and injustice.

"It has despoiled and profaned churches. It has robbed and cast out the ministers of God. It has torn the children from the fold of Christ. It has delivered individuals to torture and death, and plunged nations into sanguinary wars. It has done these things, and many things more with a hypocritical pretence to virtue and love of humanity that could scarcely be surpassed by the father of lies, from which it springs. No such embodiment of evil has ever existed in this world, or is ever likely to exist. Heresies have existed that have imperiled human souls and damaged the cause of God. Men have bound themselves together for the promotion of unjust and evil ends. But we search in vain for anything that strikes so deliberately and persistently at everything that the uncontaminated human soul holds sacred. Unless Anti-Christ be Satan incarnate, as some indeed have held, then Freemasonry is Anti-Christ."²⁶

New Age leader and occultist Alice Bailey channeled Djwhal Khul who confirmed that, "The objective of the new social order, of the new

politics, the new religion is...to bring in the Kingdom...Of antichrist."²⁷ "Whose coming is according to the working of Satan, in all power, and signs, and lying wonders, And in all seduction of iniquity to them that perish; because they receive not the love of the truth, that they might be saved." (2 Thessalonians 2:9,10)

Perhaps now it is understandable why the United Nations' New Group of World Servers has a plan to 1) "Recognize and change those aspects of religion and government which delay the full manifestation of planetary unity..." 2) "Connect world governments with a unity of purpose" and 3) "Form the vanguard for the reappearance of the Christ and Great Disciples (the Masters of Wisdom)."²⁸ The New Age and the New Church persuades that the new will overcome the old by the gentle process of ecumenical unity. To meet at the watering hole of unity-in-diversity is the serpentine siren song of the New Age. That oasis which looks so real is nothing but a poisonous deception. This is simply the re-engineering (re-inventing*) of a culture accomplished with the "divine plan" of Lucifer/Satan in mind.

The gnostics of Freemasonry offer "Brotherhood" and "Liberty" with the allurements that man's freedom is the ultimate quest. This liberty, however, is the liberty that the apostle Peter spoke of in 1 Peter 2: 16: "...not as making liberty a cloak for malice." The charmer promotes freedom without responsibility. Masonic author Newton claims: "...it is the Fate of man to be Free.. uniting his will with the Will of the Master of the World!"²⁹

Joseph Fort Newton explained in *The Men's House*, that Albert Pike, the greatest sovereign pontiff of Freemasonry, "set himself to study the origin of the order...At last he found, to his amazement and joy, that Masonry is the Ancient Greater Mysteries in disguise..."³⁰ Pike reported, "It has the symbols and doctrines of the old Aryan faith."³¹ The Arian doctrine was condemned in the 4th century and Arius and his followers were banished for heresy. Heresy has now ascended to the level of a world religion. It is therefore understandable why the religion of the state and the religion of the churches can be one — because they are both of the world as is their author — the prince of darkness — the "Master of the World."

Yet the charmed and sophisticated man of the world does not hear the words of Jesus Christ who says in John 14:30: "For the prince of this world cometh, and in me he hath not anything." And in John 16:7-11: "the prince

*Author's addition.

Unholy Alliances

of this world is already judged." "And every spirit that dissolveth Jesus, is not of God: and this is Antichrist..." (1 John 4:3-5)

Jesus prayed: "I pray for them: I pray not for the world, but for them whom thou hast given me: because they are thine." (John 17:9) So dear Christian, "If the world hate you, know ye, that it hath hated me before you. If you had been of the world, the world would love its own: but because you are not of the world, but I have chosen you out of the world, therefore the world hateth you." (John 15: 19)

In the days ahead Christians and all men of good will must remember:

"... the Lord is the true God: He is the living God, and the everlasting king." (Jeremiah 10:10)

"There is one most high Creator Almighty, and a powerful king, and greatly to be feared, who sitteth upon His throne, and He is the God of dominion." (Ecclesiastes 18:1)

"Beware lest any man cheat you by philosophy, and vain deceit; according to the tradition of man, according to the elements of the world, and not according to Christ: For in Him dwelleth all the fulness of the Godhead corporeally; And you are filled in Him, who is the head of all principality and power..." (Colossians 2: 8-10)

Therefore:

"...stand fast in one spirit, with one mind labouring together for the faith of the gospel. And in nothing be ye terrified by the adversaries: which to them is a cause of perdition, but to you of salvation, and this from God: For unto you it is given for Christ, not only to believe in Him, but also to suffer for Him. Having the same conflict as that which you have seen in me, and now have heard of me. (Philippians 1: 27, 28)

"And I saw: and behold a white horse, and He that sat on him had a bow, and there was a crown given him, and He went forth conquering that He might conquer." (Revelation 6:2)

Conclusion

And, "Behold He cometh with the clouds, and every eye shall see Him...And all the tribes of the earth shall bewail themselves because of Him." (Revelation 1:7)

"And then that wicked one shall be revealed whom the Lord Jesus shall kill with the spirit of his mouth; and shall destroy with the brightness of His coming." (2 Thessalonians 2:8)

"That in the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of those that are in heaven, on earth, and under the earth: And that every tongue should confess that the Lord Jesus Christ is in the glory of God the Father." (Philippians 2:10)

Notes

Chapter 1

Communist Subversion in the American Government

1. "Investigation of Communist Propaganda," House of Representatives Report 2290, 71st Congress, 3rd Session, January 17, 1931, p.52.
2. Ibid., p. 52.
3. Ibid., p. 52.
4. Ibid., p. 8.
5. Ibid., p. 1.
6. Ibid., p. 99.
7. "Interlocking Subversion in Government Departments," Report of the Subcommittee to Investigate the Administration of the Internal Security Act and Other Internal Security Laws to the Committee on the Judiciary, United States Senate, 83rd congress, 1st Session, July 30, 1953, p.1.

Some of those subversives named and positions held in government were:

Nathan Gregory Silvermaster - one-time employee of the Department of Labor later connected with the Treasury Department

William L. Ullman - a major of the U.S. Army Air Forces who was stationed at the Pentagon

A. George Silverman - civilian employee of the War Department (Department of Defense)

Harry Dexter White - Assistant Secretary of the Treasury (in charge of foreign funds control)

William Taylor - Treasury Department

Lauchlin Currie - Administrative Assistant to the President

Victor Perlo - War Production Board

John Abt - general counsel for the Amalgated Clothing Workers,

CIO, NYC; special counsel, Securities and Exchange Commission

Charles Kramer - Investigator for Senator Kilgore

Henry Magdoff - War Production Board

Edward Fitzgerald - formerly of the Treasury Department, now War Production Board

Donald Wheeler - Office of Strategic Services (OSS) - predecessor to the CIA

Mary Price - United Office and Professional Workers of America, CIO, NYC

Major Duncan Lee (OSS) - member of William Donovan's law firm (Donovan became head of OSS/CIA)

Sol Leshinsky & George Perazich - both employees of the United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration

Harold Glasser - Treasury Department

Alger Hiss - assistant to Secretary of State Edward R. Stettinius; also Secretary General, United Nations Conference

Robert Talbot Miller III - Department of State

Maurice Halperin - OSS

Julius J. Joseph - OSS

Helen Tenney - OSS

Willard Park - Office of the Coordinator of Inter-American Affairs

Michael Greenberg - Foreign Economic Administration

William Remington - Formerly War Production Board, thereafter inducted into the Navy

Bernard Redmont - Inter-American Affairs

8. Ibid., p. 1.
9. Ibid., p. 2.
10. Ibid., p. 2.
11. Ibid., p. 2.
12. Ibid., pp. 2-5.
13. Ibid., p. 4.
14. Ibid., p. 29.
15. Ibid., p. 29.
16. Ibid., p. 30.
17. Ibid., p. 31.
18. Ibid., pp. 8-9.
19. Ibid., p. 20.
20. Ibid., p. 10.

21. Ibid., p. 25.
22. Ibid., p. 25.
23. Ibid., pp. 7-8.
24. Ibid., p. 7.
25. Ibid., p. 32.
26. Ibid., p. 11.
27. Ibid., p. 14.
28. Ibid., p. 21.
29. Ibid., p. 22.
30. Ibid., p. 1.
31. Ibid., p. 25.
32. Ibid., p. 25.
33. Ibid., p. 26.
34. Ibid., p. 25.
35. Ibid., p. 35.
36. Ibid., p. 26.
37. Ibid., p. 45.
38. Ibid., p. 47.
39. Ibid., p. 20.
40. Ibid., p. 44.
41. Ibid., pp. 20-21.
42. Ibid., p. 5.
43. Ibid., p. 15.
44. John Beaty, *The Iron Curtain Over America*, (Omni Publications, P.O. Box 900566, Palmdale, CA 93590), p.113.
45. Ibid., p. 114.
46. Ibid., p. 116.
47. Ibid., p. 117.
48. Ibid., p. 119.
49. *Interlocking Subversion in Government Departments*, p. 26.
50. Ibid., p. 33.
51. Ibid., p. 35.
52. Ibid., p. 38. Miscellaneous posts of military importance occupied by those who refused to deny evidence of their Communist Party membership, in addition to those in the Office of Strategic Services (CIA), include the following as revealed in subcommittee hearings:
 Virginus Frank Coe, of the National Advisory Defense Council, 1940, Joint War Production Committee as executive secretary for the United States and Canada

Sidney Glassman, Signal Corps inspector, 1942

Jacob Grauman, War Production Board, 1942-1946, Office of War Mobilization, 1946-47

Stanley Graze, War Production Board, Army Officer's Candidate School, second lieutenant

Jerome A. Oberwager, Army Ordinance Division, 1943-46

Irving P. Schiller, civilian employee of the Navy Department

Alexander H. Svenchansky, Army, noncommissioned officer, orientation work

Alfred J. Van Tassell, War Production Board, 1942

Eugene Wallach, Judge Advocate's office, United States Army, 1941

53. Ibid., p. 38.

54. Ibid., p. 39.

55. Ibid., p. 38.

56. Ibid., p. 42.

57. Ibid., p. 42.

58. Ibid., p. 43.

59. Ibid., p. 43.

60. Ibid., p. 21.

61. Ibid., p. 49.

62. "Investigation of Communist Propaganda," House of Representatives Report 2290, 71st Congress, 3rd Session, January 17, 1931, p. 9.

63. "Report of Select Committee to Investigate Foundations," House of Representatives Report No. 2514, 82nd Congress, 2nd Session, p. 7, January 1, 1953.

64. Ibid., p. 9.

65. Rene A. Wormser, Foundations, Their Power and Influence, (1st published Devin-Adair Company, New York, 1958, republished Covenant House Books, P. O. Box 4690, Sevierville, TN, 37864), p. 304.

66. "Report of Select Committee to Investigate Foundations," p. 9.

67. Rene A. Wormser, Foundations, Their Power and Influence, p. 303.

68. Ibid., p. 304.

69. Ibid., p. 302.

70. Ibid., p. 303.

71. Ibid., pp. 304-305.

72. "Report of Select Committee to Investigate Foundations," p. 12.

73. Ibid., p. 14.
74. Wormser, Foundations, Their Power and Influence, pp. 301-303.
75. Ibid., p. 303.
76. Edwin Marshall Hadley, T.N.T., (Chicago: The Tower Press, Inc., 1932), pp. 13-14.
77. Ibid., p. 15.
78. Ibid., p. 16.
79. Ibid., p. 15.
80. Ibid., p. 16.
81. Ibid., p. 17.
82. Arno Clemens Gaebelein, The Conflict of the Ages, (Publication Office "Our Hope": New York, NY, 1933), p. 111.
83. Claire Kelley, "The Deceiver 'Elect'," On Guard, The Patriot Review, p. 3.
84. Gaebelein, The Conflict of the Ages, p. 111.
85. Voice of the Martyrs Newsletter, June 1995, (P. O. Box 443, Bartlesville, OK, 74005)
86. Don McAlvany, "America's Road to Ruin," The McAlvany Intelligence Advisor, December, 1990 p.1.
87. John F. McManus, Financial Terrorism, (The JBS: P.O. Box 8040, Appleton, Wisconsin 54913, 1993), p.64.
88. Facts for Action, Christian Research, P.O. Box 385, Eureka Springs, Arkansas 72632, Autumn, 1993, p. 9.
89. Texe Marrs, Big Sister Is Watching You, (Living Truth Publishers: Austin, Texas, 1993), p. 89.
90. Gaebelein, The Conflict of the Ages, p. 110-111.
91. Ibid., p. 111.
92. Investigation of Communist Propaganda, p. 4.

Chapter 2

The Genesis of Communism — The Illuminati

1. Nesta H. Webster, World Revolution, (London: Constable and Company Ltd., 1921), p. 10.
2. John Robison, Proofs of a Conspiracy, (Western Islands: Belmont, MA, 1967), p. 76, first published in 1798.
3. Webster, World Revolution, p. 22.

4. Robison, Proofs of a Conspiracy, p. 109.
5. Ibid., p. 111.
6. Ibid., p. 112.
7. Ibid., p. 112.
8. Ibid., p. 112.
9. Ibid., p. 113.
10. Ibid., p. 123.
11. Ibid., p. 74.
12. Ibid., p. 84.
13. Nesta H. Webster, Secret Societies and Subversive Movements, (Christian Book Club of America, 1st published, 1924), p. 220.
14. Webster, World Revolution, p. 25.
15. Ibid., p. 9.
16. Robison, Proofs of a Conspiracy, p. 106.
17. John Robison, Proofs of a Conspiracy, p. 107.
18. Ibid., p. 84.
19. Webster, Secret Societies and Subversive Movements, pp. 219-220.
20. Robison, Proofs of a Conspiracy, p. 112.
21. Webster, Secret Societies and Subversive Movements, pp. 209-210.
22. Ibid., p. 205.
23. Ibid., p. 205
24. Ibid., pp. 205-206.
25. Ibid., p. 203.
26. Ibid., p. 206.
27. Webster, World Revolution, p. 18..
28. George E. Dillon Mgr. DD., Grand Orient Freemasonry Unmasked as the Secret Power Behind Communism, (Christian Book Club: Palmdale, CA, First published 1885), p. 27.
29. Webster, World Revolution, p. 18.
30. Ibid., p. 21.
31. Robison, Proofs of a Conspiracy, p. 70.
32. Ibid., p. 71.
33. Ibid., p. 71.
34. Webster, World Revolution, p. 14.
35. Robison, Proofs of a Conspiracy, p. 129.
36. Ibid., p. 129.
37. Jim Shaw, The Deadly Deception, (Huntington House: Lafayette, LA, 1988), pp. 157-158.
38. Robison, Proofs of a Conspiracy, p. 72.

39. Ibid., p. 122.
40. Ibid., p. 124.
41. Ibid., p. 88.
42. Webster, World Revolution, p. 13..
43. Webster, Secret Societies, p. 261.
44. Ibid., p. 262.
45. Robison, Proofs of a Conspiracy, pp. 113-114.
46. Ibid., p. 114.
47. Webster, Secret Societies, p. 219.
48. Ibid., p. 219.
49. Robison, Proofs of a Conspiracy, pp. 114-115.
50. Webster, Secret Societies, p. 220.
51. Ibid., p. 220.
52. Ibid., p. 219.
53. Ibid., pp. 218-219.
54. Webster, World Revolution, p. 13.
55. Webster, Secret Societies, p. 260.
56. Ibid., p. 260.
57. Ibid., pp. 262-263.
58. Ibid., p. 263.
59. Ibid., p. 259.
60. Ibid., p. 260.
61. Robison, Proofs of a Conspiracy, p. 116.
62. Webster, World Revolution, p. 72.
63. Ibid., p. 73.
64. Ibid., p. 73.
65. Ibid., p. 27.
66. Ibid., p. 31.
67. Ibid., p. 50.
68. Nesta H. Webster, Secret Societies, pp. 241-242.
69. Ibid., p. 242.
70. Ibid., p. 242.
71. Webster, World Revolution, 18.
72. Ibid., p. 78.
73. Ibid., pp. 78-79.
74. Ibid., p. 79.
75. Dennis Laurence Cuddy, Ph.D., Now Is The Dawning Of The New Age New World Order, (Hearthstone Publishing: Oklahoma, OK, 1991), pp. 36-37.

76. Robison, Proofs of a Conspiracy, p. 121.
77. Webster, World Revolution, pp. 22-23.
78. Cuddy, Now Is The Dawning Of The New Age New World Order, p. 48.
79. Webster, World Revolution, p. 280.
80. Ibid., p. 281.
81. Ibid., p. 284.
82. J.R. Church, Guardians of the Grail, (Prophecy Publications: Oklahoma City, OK 1989), p. 206.
83. Webster, World Revolution, p. 286.
84. Ibid., p. 314.
85. Ibid., p. 289.
86. Bertrand Russell, The Practice and Theory of Bolshevism, (Allen and Unwin, 1920) p. 59, also World Revolution, p. 288.
87. Webster, World Revolution, pp. 292-293.

Chapter 3

American Freemasonry — A Conspiracy Against Man

1. Report Of A Committee To the New York Senate, Together With Extracts From Other Authentic Documents Illustrating The Character And Principles Of Free Masonry, published by request, and under the direction of several citizens of New Haven, printed by Hezekiah Howe, 1829, pp. 13-14.
2. Ibid., p. 15.
3. Ibid., p. 11.
4. Rise and Progress of Revolution: A Charge to the Grand Juries of the County Courts of the Fifth Circuit of the State of Pennsylvania at December Sessions, 1800, (William Young, Bookseller and Stationer: Philadelphia, PA, 1801, Reprinted by the Christian Book Club of America, 1989), p. 18.
5. Ibid., p. 19.
6. Ibid., p. 23.
7. Ibid., p. 23.
8. Ibid., p. 26.
9. Ibid., p. 31.
10. Ibid., p. 32.

11. Investigation Into Freemasonry by a Joint Committee of the Legislature of Massachusetts House of Representatives, March, 1834, pp. 14-21.
12. Ibid., p. 11.
13. Testimony Taken by the Committee of the Pennsylvania House of Representatives To Investigate the Evils of Freemasonry, March, 1834, pp. 9-10.
14. Ibid., pp. 39-42, 46.
15. Rise and Progress of Revolution: A Charge to the Grand Juries of the County Courts of the Fifth Circuit of the State of Pennsylvania, pp. 34-35.
16. Vicomte Leon De Poncins, Freemasonry and the Vatican, (Omni/Christian Book Club: P.O. Box 900566, Palmdale, CA 93590, 1968), p. 57.
17. Ibid., p. 57.
18. Ibid., p. 57.
19. Chalmers, Hooded Americanism, The First Century of the Ku Klux Klan, (Doubleday and Co.: Garden City, New York, 1965) pp. 282-283.
20. America, December 29, 1929, p. 290.
21. William R. Denslow, 10,000 Famous Freemasons, (Macoy Publishing & Masonic Supply Co., Inc., Four Volumes, 1957-1961).
22. Ibid.
23. Congressional Record, 22 September 1950, p. A6832.
24. James Perloff, The Shadows of Power, (Western Islands: Belmont, MA, 1988), p. 61.
25. Robert Keith Spenser, The Cult of the All-Seeing Eye, (The Christian Book Club of America: Palmdale, CA, reprinted from original by Monte Cristo Press, 1964), pp. 23-24.
26. "Interlocking Subversion in Government Departments," Report of the Subcommittee to Investigate the Administration of the Internal Security Act and Other Internal Security Laws to the Committee on the Judiciary, United States Senate, 83rd congress, 1st Session, July 30, 1953, p. 29.
27. The New York Times, February 18, 1933, p. 4.
28. William R. Denslow, 10,000 Famous Freemasons, Four Volumes, 1957-1961.
29. Empire State Mason, February, 1953, p. 19.
30. Lt. Col. Archibald E. Roberts, Bulletin — Committee to Restore the Constitution, December, 1993, p. 6.

31. James W. Wardner, *The Planned Destruction of America*, pp. 134-135.
32. *Empire State Mason*, February, 1953, p. 19.
33. William R. Denslow, *10,000 Famous Freemasons*.
34. *Ibid.*
35. *Ibid.*
36. *The Catholic Citizen*, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, April 26, 1884, p. 1.
37. *The New Federalist*, July 11, 1994, p. 1.
38. *Congressional Record*, September 9, 1987, p. SI 1870.
39. *Ibid.*
40. *The Wall Street Journal*, April, 15, 1987, editorial, "Senate Mud Balls," p. 5.
41. William Schnoebelen, *Masonry: Beyond The Light*, (Chick Publications: Chino, CA, 1991), p. 259.
42. John Kenneth Weiskittel, *The Athanasian, The USA, Past and Present — Christian or Masonic?*, October 15, 1995 Supplement, p. 2.
43. *Ibid.*, p. 3.
44. *Congressional Directory* 1985-86.
45. *Congressional Directory* 1987-88.
46. William J. Whalen, *Christianity and American Freemasonry*, (Our Sunday Visitor Press, 1987 ed.), pp. 24-25.
47. *Ibid.*, p. 9.
48. *New Age*, May, 1972, Stuart Parker, PGM Manitoba, Canada, "The Heart Of The Fraternity," p. 24.
49. *New Age*, September, 1948, p. 535.
50. *New Age*, February, 1945, editorial, "California, College In China," p. 86.
51. *New Age*, August, 1968, p. 33.
52. *New Age*, April, 1954, Benton Weaver Deckey, "Masonry In Japan," p. 215.
53. *New Age*, September, 1958, article by Grand Commander titled "Far East Itinerary," pp. 529, 537.
54. Fisher, *Behind The Lodge Door*, p. 14.
55. Letter from author Paul Fisher to Mr. George Melloan, Deputy Editor, *The Wall Street Journal*, April 16, 1987, *Behind The Lodge Door*, p. 244.
56. John Robison, *Proofs Of A Conspiracy Against All The Religions And Governments Of Europe Carried On In The Secret Meetings of Freemasons, Illuminati, and Reading Societies*, 4th edition, New York, George Foreman, 1798, p. 75.

57. New Age, October, 1993, Harry E. Grant, "Law," p. 619.
58. Fisher, Behind The Lodge Door, "Blueprint for Court's Re-Direction," p. 135.
59. Robert H. Jackson, The Struggle For Judicial Supremacy" New York, Alfred A. Knopf, 1941, p. 178.
60. Solange Hertz, Utopia: "Nowhere" - Now Here, (Veritas Press: RO. Box 1704, Santa Monica, CA, 1993), p. 85.
61. Robert H. Jackson, The Struggle For Judicial Supremacy, p. 180.
62. Letter from author Paul Fisher to Mr. George Melloan, Deputy Editor, The Wall Street Journal, April 16, 1987, Behind The Lodge Door, p. 244.
63. Fisher, Behind The Lodge Door, p. 16.
64. Mildred J. Headings, "French Freemasonry Under The Third Republic," The Johns Hopkins Studies In Historical And Political Science, Baltimore, MD, Johns Hopkins Press, vol. LXVI, p. 123.
65. Charles S. Lobinger, The Supreme Council, the "Official History of the Supreme Council" of the Southern Jurisdiction, The Standard Printing Company, Louisville, Kentucky, 1931, p. 776.
66. Ibid., p. 777.
67. Ibid.
68. Denslow, 10,000 Famous Freemasons, Vol. IV, p. 241.
69. Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 205.
70. New Age, December, 1935, editorial, pp. 711-712.
71. Dennis Cuddy, Now Is The Dawning of the New Age New World Order, p. 108.
72. Ibid., p. 108.
73. Freemasonry, Antichrist Upon Us, p. 77.
74. New Age, October, 1955, Henry C. Clausen, "Report of Conference of Grand Masters in North America," p. 589.
75. Denslow, 10,000 Famous Freemasons, Vol. IV, pp. 297-298.
76. Dennis Cuddy, The Road to Socialism and the New World Order, (Florida Pro Family Forum, Inc.: P.O. Box 1059, Highland City, FL, 1995).
77. Freemasonry, AntiChrist Upon Us, pp. 77-78.
78. New Age, March, 1959, Dr. James D. Carter, "Why Stand Ye Here Idle?", p. 155.
79. Ibid.
80. New Age, February, 1968, Leonard A. Wenz, "Masonry And The Bible," p. 17.

81. New Age, October, 1924, Grand Commander's "Allocution" at the Supreme Council's Session at Charleston, SC, September 24, 1924, pp. 594-595.
82. Dennis Cuddy, Now Is The Dawning of the New Age New World Order, p. 171.
83. The Humanist, January/February, 1976.
84. Dennis Cuddy, Now is the Dawning of the New Age New World Order, p. 172.
85. The New Federalist, January 17, 1994; also, New Age, September, 1950.
86. Solange Hertz, The Star-Spangled Heresy: Americanism, p. 170.
87. Ibid., p. 43.
88. New Age, September, 1967, Washington, D.C.
89. Solange Hertz, Utopia: "Nowhere" - Now Here, pp. 69, 70, 93.
90. Ibid., p. 70.
91. Ibid., p. 70.
92. Hertz, The Star-Spangled Heresy: Americanism, p. 17.
93. Ibid., p. 19.
94. Albert G. Mackey, An Encyclopedia of Freemasonry, (The Masonic History Company: Chicago, New York, London, 1921) pp. 278-279.
95. Abbe Augusten de Barruel, Memoirs Illustrating The History Of Jacobinism, (T. Burton: London 1798), 4 volumes, volume 1, p. 6.
96. Hertz, The Star-Spangled Heresy: Americanism, p. 9.
97. Harold V.B. Voorhis, Facts for Freemasons, (Macoy Publishing and Masonic Supply: Richmond, VA, 1979), p. 36.
98. Hertz, The Star-Spangled Heresy: Americanism, p. 178.
99. Ibid.
100. Ibid., p. 42.
101. Ibid., p. 15.
102. Solange Hertz, Utopia: "Nowhere" - Now Here, p. 64.
103. Ibid., p. 97.
104. Hertz, The Star-Spangled Heresy: Americanism, p. 14.
105. New Age, January, 1926, W.B. Zimmerman, "Let There Be Light," p. 28.
106. New Age, July, 1950, Harry L. Baum, 33rd Degree, "Masonic Responsibility," pp. 419, 420.
107. New Age, January, 1956, Dr. Ellis H. Dana, Executive Vice President, Wisconsin Council of Churches, the National Council of Churches, and a Trustee of Protestants and Other Americans United

- for Separation of Church and State (POAU), "The National Council and Rome," pp. 20-22.
108. New Age, July, 1958, Leonard A. Wenz, "A Growing Mistrust," p. 429.
 109. Denslow, 10,000 Famous Freemasons, Vol. 1, p. 168.
 110. Emanuel M. Josephson, Rockefeller, "Internationalist," The Man Who Misrules the World, (Chedney Press: New York, NY, 1952), p. 306.
 111. Hertz, Utopia: "Nowhere" - Now Here, p. 113.
 112. John Kenneth Weiskittel, The Athanasian, "The USA, Past and Present — Christian or Masonic?", October 15, 1985, p. 3.
 113. New Age, August, 1962, editorial, "An Anniversary", pp.12-13.
 114. Dennis Cuddy, Now Is The Dawning of the New Age New World Order, p. 100.
 115. New Age, August, 1962, p. 13.
 116. Denis Fahey, The Mystical Body of Christ in the Modern World, (Omni Publications: Hawthorne, CA, 1st Edition 1935) pp. 168-169.

Chapter 4

Freemasonry and the Occult — A Conspiracy Against God

1. De Poncins, Freemasonry and the Vatican, p. 126.
2. Ibid., pp. 126-127.
3. Rabbi E. Benamozegh, Israel et l'Humanite, p. 73. Also, De Poncins, Freemasonry and the Vatican, p. 122.
4. De Poncins, Freemasonry and the Vatican, p. 128.
5. Rev. Clarence Kelly, Conspiracy Against God and Man, A Study of the Beginnings and early History of the Great Conspiracy, (Western Islands: Belmont, MA, 1974), p. 209.
6. De Poncins, Freemasonry and the Vatican, p. 129.
7. Ibid.
8. Ibid., p. 133.
9. Rev. Fernand Mourret, S.S. and Rev. Newton Thompson, S.T.D., A History of the Catholic Church, (B. Herder Book Co., St. Louis, MO, p. 1931), pp. 263-271.
10. W.L. Wilmhurst, The Masonic Initiation. Also, De Poncins, Freemasonry and the Vatican, p. 92.

11. Oswald Wirth, *Le Livre du Compagnon*, p. 74. Also De Poncins, *Freemasonry and the Vatican*, p. 88.
12. Thomas M. Stewart, *Masonry and its Message*, pp. 55-56. Also, De Poncins, *Freemasonry and the Vatican*, p. 125.
13. De Poncins, *Freemasonry and the Vatican*, p. 125.
14. *Ibid.*
15. *Ibid.*, p. 124.
16. *Ibid.*
17. *New Age*, April, 1945, John H. Boyd, "Faith," pp. 159-160.
18. Manley P. Hall, *The Secret Destiny of America*, (The Philosophical Research Society, Inc., 3910 Los Feliz Boulevard, Los Angeles, CA 90027, 1944,1972), p. 194.
19. *Ibid.*, p. 199.
20. *Ibid.*, p. 197.
21. J.D. Buck, *Symbolism of Freemasonry or Mystic Masonry and the Greater Mysteries of Antiquity*, (Powne Publishing Co., 1925), p. 57.
22. *Ibid.*, p. 61.
23. *Ibid.*, pp. 62-63.
24. *Ibid.*, p. 63.
25. *Ibid.*, p. 68.
26. G. Bord, *La Franc-Maçonnerie en France des origines a 1815*, Vol. I, p. 5. Also, De Poncins, *Freemasonry and the Vatican*, p. 88.
27. Freiherr von Stotzingen, *Die Freimaurerei und Ihre Weltanschauung*. Also Poncins, *Freemasonry and the Vatican*, p. 93.
28. *Ibid.*
29. *Ibid.*, p. 94.
30. Dennis Cuddy, Ph.D., *The Road to Socialism and the New World Order*.
31. Mary Ball Martinez, *The Undermining of the Catholic Church*, pp. 172-173.
32. Rev. Clarence Kelly, *Conspiracy Against God and Man*, p. 211-212.
33. *Ibid.*, p. 212.
34. *Introduction to The Communist Manifesto*, (Washington Square Press: NY, 1971), p. 45.
35. F. Fejto, *Dieu et son Juif*, pp. 93, 134. Also De Poncins, *Freemasonry and the Vatican*, p. 94.
36. F. Fejto, *Dieu et son Juif*, pp. 93, 134. Also De Poncins, *Freemasonry and the Vatican*, pp. 94-95.

37. Richard Wurmbrand, "Was Karl Marx A Satanist?", Voice of the Martyrs, audio tape #15, P.O. Box 443, Bartlesville, OK, 74005.
38. William T. Still, New World Order, The Ancient Plan of Secret Societies, (Huntington House Publishers, P. O. Box 53788, Lafayette, Louisiana 70505, 1990), p. 92.
39. Solange Hertz, The Star-Spangled Heresy: Americanism, p. 113.
40. Ibid., p. 116.
41. De Poncins, Freemasonry and the Vatican, p. 38-39.
42. Manley P. Hall, The Secret Destiny of America, (The Philosophical Research Society, Inc., 3910 Los Feliz Boulevard, Los Angeles, CA 90027, 1944,1972), p. 22.
43. Manley P. Hall, p. 23.
44. Hall., p. 26.
45. Ibid., p. 25.
46. Ibid., p. 69.
47. Ibid., pp. 73.
48. Ibid., pp. 73-74.
49. Ibid., p. 24.
50. Ibid., p. 72.
51. Ibid., p. 24
52. Ibid., p. 97.
53. Albert Pike, Morals and Dogma of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, prepared for the Supreme Council of the Thirty-Third Degree for the Southern Jurisdiction of the United States, and Published by its Authority, 5641, pp. 1-2.
54. Mildred J. Headings, "French Freemasonry Under The Third Republic," The Johns Hopkins University Studies In Historical And Political Science, Baltimore, MD, Johns Hopkins Press, Vol. LXVI, p. 92-95.
55. Charles S. Lobinger, The Supreme Council, the "Official History of the Supreme Council" of the Southern Jurisdiction, The Standard Printing Company, Louisville, Kentucky, 1931, p. 777.
56. New Age, October, 1924, Grand Commander's "Allocution" at the Supreme Council's Session at Charleston, SC, September 24, 1924, pp. 594-595.
57. New Age, January, 1926, editorial, "Friendly Press," p. 138.
58. New Age, July, 1928, p. 394.
59. Fisher, Behind The Lodge Door, p. 242.
60. Thomas M. Stewart, Masonry and its Message or Symbolic Teaching,

- p. 12. Also De Poncins, *Freemasonry and the Vatican*, p. 90.
61. Hall, *The Secret Destiny of America*, p. 71.
62. *Ibid.*, pp. 45-46.
63. *Ibid.*, p. 59.
64. N. Deschamps, *Les Societies Secretees et la Societe*, 4th edition, 1881, Vol. I, pp. 282-283. Also, De Poncins, *Freemasonry and the Vatican*, p. 129.
65. Dr. Raymond Corbin, *Symboles Initiatiques et Mysteres Chretiens*, 1929, pp. 102, 111. Also De Poncins, *Freemasonry and the Vatican*, p. 89.
66. Hall, *The Secret Destiny of America*, pp. 69-70.
67. De Poncins, *Freemasonry and the Vatican*, p. 127.
68. *Ibid.*
69. J. Marques-Riviere: *La Trahison Spirituelle de la Franc-Maconnerie*, pp. 103,213,224,252. Also, De Poncins, *Freemasonry and the Vatican*, pp. 92-93.
70. J.D. Buck, *The Genius of Freemasonry*, p. 67. Also, De Poncins, *Freemasonry and the Vatican*, p. 91.
71. Pike, *Morals and Dogma*, p. 196.
72. *Ibid.*, p. 213.
73. *Ibid.*, p. 148.
74. *Ibid.*, p. 161.
75. *Ibid.*, p. 148.
76. *Ibid.*, pp. 104-105.
77. Joseph Fort Newton, *The Religion of Masonry, An Interpretation*, (The McCoy Publishing and Supply Company: Richmond, VA, 1969), p. 3.
78. Edith Starr Miller, *Occult Theocracy*, (Christian Book Club of America: P.O. Box 385, Eureka Springs, Arkansas 72632, 1933), p. 209.
79. Fisher, *Behind The Lodge Door*, p. 49.
80. Edith Starr Miller, *Occult Theocracy*, p. 210.
81. Fisher, *Behind The Lodge Door*, p. 71.
82. The New York Daily Times, editorial, November 9, 1854, p. 4.
83. Edith Starr Miller, *Occult Theocracy*, p. 211.
84. *Ibid.*, pp. 213-214.
85. *Ibid.*, pp. 214-215.
86. *Ibid.*, p. 215.
87. *Ibid.*, p. 215.

88. Ibid., p. 216.
89. Ibid., p. 216.
90. Ibid., p. 239.
91. Rodriguez, *The Mystery of Freemasonry Unveiled*, pp. 98-99.
92. William Guy Carr, *The Red Fog Over America*, (Omni Publications, P.O. Box 900566, Palmdale, CA 93590, 4th edition, 1968), pp. 233-234.
93. Edith Starr Miller, *Occult Theocracy*, pp. 217-218.
94. Ibid., p. 222.
95. Ibid., p. 240.
96. Ibid., p. 219.
97. Nesta Webster, *World Revolution*, p. 179.
98. Ibid., p. 181.
99. Ibid., p. 181.
100. Ibid., p. 181.
101. Ibid., p. 182.
102. Ibid., p. 182.
103. Rodriguez, *The Mystery of Freemasonry Unveiled*, p. 116.
104. Albert Pike, *Morals and Dogma*, pp. 12-13.
105. Ibid., p. 248.
106. Ibid., p. 820.
107. Ibid., p. 105.
108. Ibid., p. 819.
109. Edith Starr Miller, *Occult Theocracy*, p. 220, Instructions to the 23 Supreme Councils of the world recorded by A.C. De La Rive in *La Femme et L'Enfant dans la Franc-Maçonnerie Universelle*, July 14, 1889, p. 588.
110. Edith Starr Miller, *Occult Theocracy*, p. 221.
111. Albert Pike, *Morals and Dogma*, p. 321.
112. *New Age*, January 1989. Also, Dennis Laurence Cuddy, Ph. D., *Now is the Dawning of the New Age New World Order*, p. 42.
113. Manly P. Hall, *The Lost Keys of Freemasonry*, (McCoy Publishing and Masonic Supply Company, Inc., Richmond, VA, 1976), p. 48. Also, Ralph Epperson, *New World Order*, Publius Press: 3100 So. Philamena Place, Tucson, Arizona 85730, 1990), pp. 66-67.
114. Solange Hertz, *Utopia, "NOWHERE" — Now Here*, (Veritas Press, P.O. Box 1704, Santa Monica, CA 90406, 1992), p. 167.
115. O. Wirth, *L'Ideal Initiatique*, pp. 10-11. Also, De Poncins, *Freemasonry and the Vatican*, pp. 85-86.

116. O. Wirth, *L'Ideal Initiatique*, p. 8. Also, De Poncins, *Freemasonry and the Vatican*, p. 86.
117. O. Wirth, *L'Ideal Initiatique*, p. 56. Also, De Poncins, *Freemasonry and the Vatican*, p. 87.
118. O. Wirth, *L'Ideal Initiatique*, p. 58. Also, De Poncins, *Freemasonry and the Vatican*, p. 87.
119. Brother Regis, *Convent of the Grant Orient*, 1928, p. 256. Also, De Poncins, *Freemasonry and the Vatican*, p. 49.
120. O. Wirth, *Le Livre du Compagnon*, p. 74. Also, De Poncins, *Freemasonry and the Vatican*, pp. 87-88.
121. Albert Pike, *Morals and Dogma*, p. 817.

Chapter 5

The Masonic Oaths

1. Captain William Morgan, *Illustrations of Masonry*, (Christian Research, Eureka Springs, Arkansas, 1st printed 1827), pp. 21-22.
2. *Ibid.*, pp. 52-53.
3. *Ibid.*, pp. 73-75.
4. Malcolm C. Duncan, *Duncan's Masonic Ritual and Monitor*, Part 2 (Ezra A. Cook Publications, Inc.: Chicago, IL, 1979), pp. 188-190.
5. *Ibid.*, pp. 228-230.
6. President J. Blanchard of Wheaton College, *Scottish Rite Masonry Illustrated*, *The Complete Ritual of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite*, Profusely Illustrated by a Sovereign Grand Commander, 33rd degree, Volume I, (Charles T. Powner Co.: Chicago, IL, 1991), p. 196.
7. *Ibid.*, *Scottish Rite Masonry Illustrated*, Volume II, pp. 260-261.
8. *Ibid.*, Volume II, pp. 469-472.
9. James D. Shaw, 33rd Degree, Knight Commander of the Court of Honor, Past Worshipful Master, Blue Lodge, Past Master of All Scottish Rite Bodies, and Tom McKenney, *The Deadly Deception*, (Huntington House Inc.: Lafayette, LA, 1988), pp. 104-105.
10. Reverend Charles G. Finney, *The Character, Claims and Practical Workings of Freemasonry*, (Omni Publications: Palmdale, CA, 1st Printed 1869), p.90.
11. *Ibid.*, pp. 91-94.

12. Ibid., p. 94.
13. Ibid., p. 95.
14. Ibid., pp. 95-96.
15. Ibid., p. 97.
16. Ibid., pp. 167-168.
17. Ibid., p. 252.
18. Ibid., p. 159.
19. Ibid., p. 168.
20. Ibid., p. 243.
21. Ibid., p. 265.
22. Ibid., pp. 265-267.
23. Ibid., p. 243.
24. Ibid., p. 244.
25. Ibid., pp. 262-263.
26. Ibid., p. 244.
27. Ibid., pp. 245-246.
28. Ibid., p. 260.
29. Ibid., pp. 263-264.
30. Rupert Cornwell, *God's Banker*, (Dodd Mead & Company: New York, NY, 1983), p. 45.
31. Fisher, *Behind The Lodge Door*, p. 25.
32. Pope Leo XIII, *Humanum Genus*, Encyclical Letter, (Tan Books and Publishers: Rockford: IL, 1978), pp. 5-21. Fisher, *Behind the Lodge Door*, pp. 74-75 and p. 298.
33. Paul Fisher, *Their God is the Devil*, Papal Encyclicals and Freemasonry, (American Research Foundation, Inc.: P.O. Box 5687, Baltimore, MD, 21210, 1991), p. 31.
34. Hamish Fraser, "Freemasonry and the Vatican," *Approaches*, Ayrshire, Scotland, February, 1977, p. 26. Also, Fisher, *Behind The Lodge Door*.

Chapter 6

The Order — The Illuminati Pedigree

1. Antony C. Sutton, *America's Secret Establishment*, (Liberty House Press: Billings, Montana, 1986), p. 212, 85, 75.
2. William R. Denslow, *10,000 Famous Freemasons*, Vol. IV, p. 215.

3. Sutton, America's Secret Establishment, p. 11.
4. Ibid., p. 8.
5. Ibid., p. 18.
6. Ibid., p. 20.
7. Ibid., p. 18.
8. Ibid., p. 21.
9. Ibid., p. 128.
10. Ibid., p. 127.
11. Dennis Cuddy, Ph.D., The Road to Socialism, p. 12.
12. Antony Sutton, America's Secret Establishment, p. 146.
13. Ibid., pp. 129-130.
14. U.S. State Department Decimal File 033.1161 Johnston Eric/6-3044 Telegram June 30, 1944.
15. Antony Sutton, America's Secret Establishment, p. 131.
16. U.S. State Department Decimal File, Microcopy 316, Roll 22, Frame 656.
17. Antony Sutton, America's Secret Establishment, p. 129.
18. Ibid., pp. 132-133.
19. Ibid., p. 133.
20. Ibid., p. 134.
21. Ibid., p. 133.
22. Ibid., p. 159.
23. Ibid., p. 22.
24. Ibid., p. 22.
25. Dennis Cuddy, Ph.D., The Road to Socialism, p. 18.
26. Antony Sutton, America's Secret Establishment, p. 151.
27. Ibid., p. 136.
28. Ibid., p. 169.
29. Eustace Mullins, The Secrets of the Federal Reserve, (Bankers Research Institute: Staunton, VA, 1991), pp. 92-92.
30. Antony Sutton, America's Secret Establishment, p. 23.
31. Ibid., pp. 45-46.
32. Ibid., p. 48.
33. Ibid.
34. Ibid., p. 45
35. Ibid., p. 138.
36. Ibid., p. 52.
37. Ibid. p. 10.
38. Ibid., p. 9.

39. Ibid.
40. S. Steven Powell, *Covert Cadre*, Inside the Institute for Policy Studies, (Green Hill Publisher, Inc.: Ottawa, IL, 1987), p. 15.
41. Ibid., p. 293.
42. Ibid., p. 29 and Sutton, *America's Secret Establishment*, p. 27.
43. S. Steven Powell, *Covert Cadre*, p. 28.
44. Official Report to the Special Committee on Un-American Activities, 1936 General Election, New York City.
45. David Mark Price, *SECRET*, (Sunset Research Group: 608 N. West St., #236: Wichita, KS, 1993), p. 8.
46. Powell, *Covert Cadre*, p. 16.
47. Daniel Wattenberg, "The Lady Macbeth of Little Rock — Hillary Clinton's Hard Left Past and Present," *The American Spectator*, August 1992, p. 32.
48. Ibid., p. 29.
49. David Mark Price, *SECRET*, p. 8.
50. S. Steven Powell, *Covert Cadre*, p. 204.
51. Dr. John Coleman, *Committee of 300*, p. 170.
52. Powell, *Covert Cadre*, p. 13.
53. S. Steven Powell, *Covert Cadre*, pp. 249-250.
54. David Mark Price, *SECRET*, p. 21.
55. Ibid., p. 21.
56. David Mark Price, *SECRET*, p. 12.
57. Dennis Laurence Cuddy, Ph.D., *The Road to Socialism and the New World Order*, (Florida Pro Family Forum, Inc.: Highland City, FL, 1995), p. 71.
58. *Committee to Restore the Constitution Bulletin*, (P.O. Box 986, Ft. Collins, Colorado, June 1994), p. 2.
59. David Mark Price, *SECRET*, p. 43.
60. Ibid., p. 46.
61. Ibid., p. 14.
62. Sutton, *America's Secret Establishment*, p. 9.
63. Carroll Quigley, *The Anglo-American Establishment*, (Books in Focus: New York, 1981), p. 73.
64. Ibid., p. 956.
65. Dennis Laurence Cuddy, Ph.D., *The Road to Socialism*, p. 73.
66. Antony Sutton, *America's Secret Establishment*, p. 27.
67. William F. Jasper, *Global Tyranny*, p. 89.
68. Robert T. Elson, *The World of Time, Inc.*, (Atheneum: New York,

- 1973), p. 464.
69. James Perloff, *The Shadows of Power*, (Western Islands: Boston, 1989), p. 103.
70. Dan Smoot, *The Invisible Government*, p. 129.
71. Dr. John Coleman, *Committee of 300*, p. 183.
72. *Ibid.*, p. 69.
73. *Ibid.*, p. 183.
74. *Ibid.*, p. 185.
75. Dan Smoot, *The Invisible Government*, p. 129.
76. John A. Stormer, *None Dare Call It Treason*, p. 145.
77. Dr. John Coleman, *Committee of 300*, p. 38.
78. *Ibid.*, p. 53.
79. Dennis Cuddy Ph.D., *The Road to Socialism*, p. 4.
80. Carroll Quigley, *Tragedy and Hope*, p. 939.
81. *Current Biography*, Clinton Rossiter, 1967, pp. 351-352.
82. *Ibid.*, p. 353.
83. *Ibid.*, p. 354.
84. Dennis Cuddy, *The Road to Socialism*, pp. 39-40.
85. Peter Collier & David Horowitz, *The Rockefellers, An American Dynasty*, (Holt, Rinehart and Winston: New York, 1976), p. 150.
86. William E. Dunham, *The Billy Graham Compromise*, p. 3.
87. *Ibid.*, p. 1.
88. *Ibid.*, p. 2.
89. *Ibid.*, p. 2.
90. *Ibid.*, p. 2.
91. *Ibid.*, p. 4.
92. E.L. Bynum, *Why We Cannot Support The Billy Graham Crusade*.
93. William E. Dunham, *The Billy Graham Compromise*, p. 2.
94. *Ibid.*, p. 4.
95. *Religious News Service*
96. S. Steven Powell, *Covert Cadre*, p. 282.
97. Richard Barnet, "A Change of Heart — Billy Graham on the Nuclear Arms Race," *Sojourners*, February 1977, pp. 12-13.
98. Richard Barnet, "Lies Clearer Than Truth," *Sojourners*, August, 1979, pp. 16,18.
99. Texe Marrs, *Flashpoint Newsletter*, June 1994, p. 6.
100. *Houston Chronicle*, April 16, 1994, p. 3.
101. David Mark Price, *SECRET*, p. 43.
102. Texe Marrs, *Flashpoint Newsletter*, June 1994, p. 6.

103. U.S. News & World Report, May 3, 1993.
104. Kingdom Chronicle, September 1990, Number 1, pp. 1,3.
105. Texe Marrs, Flashpoint Newsletter, August, 1995.
106. Antony Sutton, America's Secret Establishment, p. 28.
107. Robert T. Elson, The World of Time, Inc., p. 481.
108. Ibid., p. 481.
109. Ibid., p. 481.
110. Carroll Quigley, Tragedy and Hope, (The Macmillan Company: London, 1966), p. 131.
111. Antony Sutton, America's Secret Establishment, p. 28.
112. Ibid., p. 28.
113. Ibid., p. 28.
114. Ibid., pp. 27, 56.
115. Ibid., pp. 101-102.
116. Ibid., pp. 101-102.
117. Ibid., p. 104.
118. Ibid., p., 105.
119. Ibid., p. 105.
120. Ibid., p. 40.
121. Ibid., p. 24.
122. Ibid., p. 27.
123. Abbe Augusten de Barruel, Memoirs Illustrating The History Of Jacobinism, 4 volumes, volume 3, "The Anti-Social Conspiracy," (T. Burton: London, 1798), p. 139.
124. John Robison, Proofs of a Conspiracy.
125. Ibid.
126. Sutton, America's Secret Establishment, p. 24.
127. Anton Chaitkin, Treason in America, (New Benjamin Franklin House: New York, 1985), p. 527.
128. National Cyclopedia of American Biography, James T. White & Co., New York, 1921, Vol. II, pp. 322-323.
129. Dr. John Coleman, Committee of 300, p. 131.
130. Anton Chaitkin, Treason in America, p. 68.
131. Ibid., p. 399.
132. Ibid.
133. Archibald E. Roberts, Bulletin - Committee to Restore the Constitution, (P.O. Box 986, Ft. Collins, CO 89522, February, 1989), p. 5.
134. Anton Chaitkin, Treason in America, p. 346.

135. Ibid., p. 385.
136. Ibid.
137. Carroll Quigley, *The Anglo-American Establishment*, p. 103.
138. Ibid., p. 104.
139. Ibid., p. 190.
140. Ibid., p. 60.
141. Dr. John Coleman, *Conspirators' Hierarchy: The Story of the Committee of 300*, (America West Publishers: Carson City, Nevada, 1992),p.131.
142. Ibid., p. 110.
143. Ibid., p. 103.
144. Anton Chaitkin, *Treason in America*, p. 528.
145. Ibid., p. 557.
146. Ibid., p. 560.
147. Ibid., William H. McIlhany II, *The Tax-Exempt Foundations*, (Arlington House: Westport, CT, 1980), p. 40.
148. William F. Jasper, *Global Tyranny...Step By Step*, (Western Islands: Appleton, Wisconsin, 1992), p. 87.
149. Anton Chaitkin, *Treason in America*, p. 573.
150. Ibid., p. 573.
151. Ibid., p. 572.
152. Ibid., p. 573.
153. Ibid., p. 348.
154. Ibid., pp. 573.
155. Ibid., p. 573-574.
156. Ibid., pp. 564-565.
157. Dr. John Yiamouyiannis, *Fluoride — The Aging Factor*, (Health Action Press: 6439 Taggart Road, Delaware, Ohio, 1986), p. 137.
158. Anton Chaitkin, *Treason in America*, p. 547.
159. Ibid., p. 514.
160. Ibid., p. 514,547.
161. Antony Sutton, *America's Secret Establishment*, p. 28.
162. Collier & Horowitz, *The Rockefellers, An American Dynasty*, p. 155
163. S. Steven Powell, *Covet Cadre*, p. 292.
164. Antony Sutton, *America's Secret Establishment*, p. 28.
165. Ibid.
166. Antony Sutton, *America's Secret Establishment*, p. 33.
167. S. Steven Powell, *Covert Cadre*, p. 292.
168. Robert W. Lee, "A Danger to Our Defense," *The New American*,

May 3, 1993, pp. 5-9.

169. S. Steven Powell, Covert Cadre, p. 288.
170. Peter Collier & David Horowitz, The Rockefellers, p. 154.
171. Ibid., p. 153.
172. Ibid.
173. Ibid., p. 142.
174. Dan Smoot, The Invisible Government, (Western Islands: Boston, 1962), p. 34.
175. Ibid., p. 31.
176. Rev. Clarence Kelly, Conspiracy Against God and Man, pp. 214-215.
177. Ibid., pp. 174-175.

Chapter 7

The National and World Council of Churches

1. Investigation of Communist Activities in New York City Areas, Part VI, House Committee on Un-American Activities, July 7, 1953, pp. 2075-2077.
2. John A. Stormer, None Dare Call It Treason, (Liberty Bell Press: Florissant, MO, 1964), p. 126.
3. Edith Starr Miller, Occult Theocracy, p. 595.
4. John A. Stormer, None Dare Call it Treason, p. 125.
5. Ibid., p. 125.
6. Solange Hertz, UTOPIA, "Nowhere" - Now Here," p. 117.
7. Ibid., p. 119.
8. Ibid., p. 120.
9. Ibid., p. 120.
10. Ibid., p. 118.
11. Peter Collier and David Horowitz, The Rockefellers, An American Dynasty, (Holt, Rinehart and Winston: New York), p. 150.
12. Ibid. p. 151.
13. Emanuel M. Josephson, M.D., ROCKEFELLER, "Internationalist," The Man Who Misrules the World, (Chedney Press: New York, NY, 1952), pp. 307-308.
14. The Project, (A-albionic Research: P.O. Box 20273, Ferndale, MI, Winter 1994-Spring 1995), Vol. XI Number 4, Vol XII Number 1,

- p. 5.
15. Emanuel M. Josephson, M.D., ROCKEFELLER, pp. 308-309.
 16. Dan Smoots, *The Invisible Government*, (Western Islands: Boston, MA, 1962), p. 121.
 17. *Ibid.*, p. 121.
 18. Emanuel M. Josephson, M.D., ROCKEFELLER, "Internationalist," *The Man Who Misrules the World*, p. 305.
 19. *Congressional Record*, August 17, 1935, p. 13053.
 20. Emanuel M. Josephson, M.D., ROCKEFELLER, p. 304.
 21. *Ibid.*, p. 305.
 22. *Ibid.*, p. 306.
 23. *Ibid.*
 24. *Ibid.*
 25. *Ibid.*, p. 307.
 26. *Ibid.*
 27. Hearings before the Committee on the Judiciary, House of Representatives, 71st Congress, *The Prohibition Amendment*, p. 546. Also, Edith Starr Miller, *Occult Theocracy*, p. 596.
 28. *Ibid.*
 29. E.N. Sanctuary, *Tainted Contacts, Being a Compilation of Facts of the Personnel and Activities of The Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America*, (American Christian Defenders, 1931).
 30. Emanuel M. Josephson, M.D., ROCKEFELLER, p. 303.
 31. *Time*, March 16, 1942.
 32. 1946 Biennial Report, Federal Council of Churches.
 33. Emanuel M. Josephson, M.D., ROCKEFELLER, pp. 306-307.
 34. *Ibid.*, p. 308.
 35. *Ibid.*, p. 307.
 36. *Ibid.*, p. 308.
 37. S. Steven Powell, *Covert Cadre, Inside the Institute for Policy Studies*, (Green Hill Publisher, Inc.: Ottawa, IL, 1987), p. 290.
 38. Emanuel M. Josephson, ROCKEFELLER, p. 308.
 39. *Issues Presented by the Air Reserve Training Manual*, Hearings, House Committee on Un-American Activities, February 25, 1960, p. 1303.
 40. John A. Stormer, *None Dare Call It Treason*, p. 126.
 41. *Ibid.*, p. 127.
 42. *Hearings, Issues Presented by the Air Reserve Training Manual*, House Committee on Un-American Activities, February 25, 1960,

- pp. 1303-1304.
43. Congressional Record, March 3, 1960, p. 3981.
 44. Myron C. Fagan, The Truth About "National Council of Churches," (CPA Book Publishers: Boring, OR) p. 9.
 45. Hearings, House Committee on Un-American Activities.
 46. Alabama Legislative Commission Report on the NCC in Fagan: The Truth About "National Council of Churches," p. 15.
 47. Myron C. Fagan, The Truth About "National Council of Churches," pp. 15-16.
 48. John A. Stormer, None Dare Call It Conspiracy, p. 127.
 49. Philip Rieff, The Triumph of the Therapeutic-Uses of Faith After Freud, (Harper & Row, 1966), p. 2.
 50. Ibid., p. 156.
 51. John A. Stormer, None Dare Call It Treason, 25 Years Later, p. 552.
 52. Myron C. Fagan, The Truth About "National Council of Churches," p. 10.
 53. Ibid.
 54. David Rockefeller, "From a China Traveler," New York Times, August 10, 1973, p. L-31.
 55. Dr. James W. Wardner, The Planned Destruction of America, p. 89.
 56. Philip Rieff, The Triumph of the Therapeutic-Uses of Faith After Freud, pp. 159-160.
 57. Ibid., pp. 160-161, 187.
 58. John A. Stormer, None Dare Call It Treason, 25 Years Later, p. 549.
 59. Ibid., p. 550.
 60. Ibid.
 61. Ibid., p. 552.
 62. Ibid., p. 553.
 63. Communist Manifesto, p. 92.
 64. Dan Smoot, The Invisible Government, p. 118.
 65. E.N. Sanctuary, Tainted Contacts, p. 62.
 66. Ibid., p. 63.
 67. Ibid.
 68. Antony Sutton, America's Secret Establishment, p. 146.
 69. Dan Smoot, The Invisible Government, pp. 117-118.
 70. Edith Starr Miller, Occult Theocracy, p. 629.
 71. Ibid., pp. 629-630.
 72. E.N. Sanctuary, Tainted Contacts, p. 65.

73. Ibid.
74. Dan Smoot, *The Invisible Government*, p. 34.
75. Ibid., p. 33.
76. Ibid., p. 34.
77. Anton Chaitkin, *Treason in America*, (New Benjamin Franklin House: New York), p. 558.
78. Ibid., p. 559.
79. Ibid.
80. Solange Hertz, *UTOPIA*, "Nowhere" - Now Here," p. 126.
81. *American Opinion*, January 1982, p. 21.
82. William R. Denslow, *10,000 Famous Freemasons*, Vol. III, p. 299.
83. Dan Smoot, *The Invisible Government*, p. 118.
84. Billy Graham — Performer? Politician? Preacher? Prophet? (Church League of America, 1982, Christian Truth & Victory Publications, Alexandria, MN), p. 131.
85. John A. Stormer, *None Dare Call It Treason*, p. 133.
86. *Christianity Today*, "Communist Propaganda and the Christian Pulpit," J. Edgar Hoover, October 24, 1960.
87. Emanuel M. Josephson, M.D., *ROCKEFELLER*, pp. 305-306.
88. Dan Smoot, *The Invisible Government*, p. 119.
89. Ibid., p. 118.
90. Solange Hertz, *UTOPIA*, p. 127.
91. *The Project*, (A-albionic Research: P.O. Box 20273, Ferndale, MI, Winter 1994-Spring 1995), Vol. XI Number 4, Vol. XII Number 1, p. 5.
92. Dr. M.H. Reynolds, *The World Council of Churches, An Ecumenical Tower of Babel*, Fundamental Evangelistic Association, P.O. Box 6278, Los Osos, CA 93402
93. Ibid.
94. Ibid.
95. Ibid.
96. Ibid.
97. Ibid.
98. *American Opinion*, January, 1982, pp. 22-23.
99. Ibid.
100. Ibid.
101. *Reader's Digest*, "Do You Know Where Your Church Offerings Go?" January, 1983, pp. 120-125.
102. Ibid., p. 125.

103. John A. Stormer, *None Dare Call It Conspiracy 25 Years Later*, p. 469.
104. *Ibid.*
105. *Reader's Digest*, January, 1983, pp. 120-121.
106. John A. Stormer, *None Dare Call It Treason, 25 Years Later*, p. 471.
107. Koshy, "Does Marxism Presuppose Atheism?", *Ecumenical Press Service*, 88.09.36, p. 2, September 14-18, 1988.
108. John A. Stormer, *None Dare Call It Treason, 25 Years Later*, p. 471.
109. Koshy, "Does Marxism Presuppose Atheism?", *Ecumenical Press Service*, 89.02.45, pp. 1-2, February 18-21, 1989.
110. Dr. M.H. Reynolds, *The World Council of Churches, An Ecumenical Tower of Babel*, Fundamental Evangelistic Association.
111. Gary Allen, *The Rockefeller File*, ('76 Press: Seal Beach, CA, 1976) p. 135.
112. *Ibid.*, p. 136.
113. *Ibid.*
114. *Ibid.*
115. *Ibid.*
116. *Congressional Record*, December 9, 1987, pp. E4717-4725.
117. *The Security and Intelligence Foundation Reprint Series*, "Soviet Active Measures in the U.S.", 1986-1987, Arlington, VA, July 1988, p.10.
118. John A. Stormer, *None Dare Call It Treason, 25 Years Later*, p. 468.
119. *The Security and Intelligence Foundation Reprint Series*, "Soviet Active Measures in the U.S.", 1986-1987, Arlington, VA, July 1988, p.10-11.
120. *Ibid.*
121. *Ibid.*
122. *McAlvany Intelligence Advisor*, P.O. Box 84904, Phoenix, Arizona 85071 December, 1990, p. 1.
123. Dr. Lincoln P. Bloomfield, "A World Effectively Controlled By the U.N.," *ARPA-IDA Study Memo No. 7*, March 10, 1962, Department of State Contract SCC 28270, February 24, 1961. Also, John A. Stormer, *None Dare Call It Treason*, p. 216.
124. *The Project*, (A-albionic Research: P.O. Box 20273, Ferndale, MI, Winter 1994-Spring 1995), Vol. XI Number 4, Vol. XII Number 1, p. 6.
125. *Ibid.*
126. *Ibid.*

127. Ibid.
128. Ibid., p. 7.
129. Ibid.

Chapter 8

Hollywood and the Press

1. The New Federalist, April 25, 1994, p. 3.
2. Dr. Sipo E. Mzimela, *Marching to Slavery*, (Soundview Publication: P.O. Box 467939 Atlanta Georgia, 1993), p. 71.
3. Ibid.
4. Ibid., p. 70.
5. Myron C. Fagan, *Documentations of the Reds and Fellow Travellers in Hollywood and TV*, (CPA Book Publisher, Boring, Oregon), p. 7.
6. Ibid., p. 11.
7. Ibid., p. 10.
8. Ibid., p. 14.
9. Ibid., p. 15.
10. Ibid., p. 21.
11. Ibid.
12. Ibid., p. 54.
13. Dan Smoot, *The Invisible Government*, p. 102.
14. Myron C. Fagan, *Documentations*, p. 43.
15. Ibid.
16. Gary Allen, *The Rockefeller File*, pp. 83-84.
17. Myron C. Fagan, *Documentations*, p. 43.
18. Ibid., p. 70.
19. Myron C. Fagan, *Documentations*, p. 46.
20. Ibid., p. 47.
21. Ibid.
22. Ibid.
23. Ibid., p. 48.
24. Ibid., p. 49.
25. Ibid.
26. David Mark Price, *SECRET*, p. 25.
27. Ibid., p. 26.
28. Ibid., p. 24.

29. Tom Hayden and Staughton Lynd, *The Other Side* (New York, 1966), pp. 17-18.
30. *Ibid.*, p. 23.
31. Texe Marrs, *Flashpoint Newsletter*, April, 1994, p. 4.
32. Myron C. Fagan, *Documentations*, p. 39.
33. *Ibid.*, p. 51.
34. *Ibid.*, p. 53.
35. *Ibid.*
36. *Ibid.*, p. 55.
37. *Ibid.*, p. 56.
38. *Ibid.*, p. 46.
39. *Ibid.*, p. 57.
40. *Ibid.*, p. 58.
41. *Ibid.*, p. 59.
42. *Ibid.*
43. *Ibid.*, p. 60.
44. *Ibid.*, p. 34.
45. *Ibid.*, p. 63.
46. *Ibid.*
47. *Ibid.*, p. 64.
48. *Ibid.*, p. 66.
49. *Ibid.*, pp. 46-66.
50. *Ibid.*, p. 39.
51. *Ibid.*, p. 77.
52. *Ibid.*
53. *Ibid.*
54. Dennis Cuddy, *Now Is The Dawning of the New Age New World Order*, p. 32.
55. Gary Allen, "Too Much of the Wrong Stuff," *American Opinion*, February, 1984.
56. Kent H. Seffgen, *The Counterfeit Candidate*, (*National Issues*: Los Vegas, NV, 1976), p. 72.
57. Gary H. Kah, *En Route to Global Occupation*, (*Huntington House*: Lafayette, Louisiana, 1992), p. 190.
58. David Mark Price, *SECRET*, p. 27.
59. *Ibid.*, p. 27.
60. *Ibid.*, p. 26.
61. *Ibid.*, p. 20.
62. Texe Marrs, *Dark Secrets of the New Age*, (Crossway Books:

- Wheaton, IL, 1987), p. 95.
63. Texe Marrs, *Dark Secrets of the New Age*, p. 108.
 64. *Sarasota Herald-Tribune*, Sunday, October 8, 1995.
 65. American Family Association, Press Release, January 16, 1996, Post Office Drawer 2440, Tupelo, MS 38803. Phone: 601-844-5036.
 66. American Family Association Journal, May, 1995, p. 9.
 67. Ibid.
 68. Ibid.
 69. Rev. Denis Fahey, *The Mystical Body of Christ in the Modern World*, (Omni Publications: Hawthorne, CA, 1939), p.xiii.
 70. Ibid., pp. xiv, xv.
 71. Edward Bernays, *Propaganda*, (Kennikat Press: London, 1928), p. 20.
 72. Ibid., p. 9.
 73. Ibid.
 74. Ibid., p. 10.
 75. Ibid., p. 18.
 76. Zbigniew Brzezinski, *Between Two Ages*, (Penguin Books: New York, 1976).
 77. Dr. John Coleman, *The Committee of 300*, p. 28.
 78. Zbigniew Brzezinski, *Between Two Ages*, p. 13.
 79. Ibid., p. 15.
 80. Ibid., p. 13.

Chapter 9

The New Age

1. E.N. Sanctuary, *Tainted Contacts*, p. 68.
2. Ibid.
3. Ibid., p. 67.
4. Ibid., p. 68.
5. Marilyn Ferguson, *The Aquarian Conspiracy: Personal and Social Transformation in the 1980s* (J.P. Tarcher, Inc.: Los Angeles, 1980), p. 23.
6. Ibid., p. 369.
7. Ibid., p. 24.
8. Ibid.

9. Ibid.
10. Ibid., p. 235.
11. Newsweek, "The Guru and the FAA," March 6, 1995, p. 32.
12. Ibid.
13. Ibid.
14. Texe Marrs, Flashpoint Newsletter, March 1995, p. 1.
15. The Wall Street Journal, April 15, 1987, editorial, "Senate Mud Balls," p. 5.
16. Constance Cumbey, The Hidden Dangers of the Rainbow, p. 164.
17. Constance Cumbey, A Planned Deception, pp. 166, 182.
18. Intercessors for America, February, 1995, Volume 22, No. 2, p. 4.
19. Paul A. Fisher, Behind The Lodge Door, p. 243.
20. Constance Cumbey, A Planned Deception, p. 178.
21. Ibid., p. 178.
22. Ibid., p. 179.
23. Jeremy Rifkin, Entropy: A New World View, (Bantam Books Edition: New York, 1981), "Author's Note."
24. Ibid., p. 7.
25. Ibid., p. 8.
26. Ibid., p. 186.
27. FBI Bureau File #100-447935, WFO #100-447735, vol. 3.
28. Examiner, (Washington, D.C. weekly) September 24, 1967.
29. Rifkin, Entropy: A New World View, p. 205.
30. Ibid., p. 220.
31. Constance Cumbey, A Planned Deception, p. 162.
32. Newsweek, September 23, 1985, "The Megatrends Man," pp. 60-61.
33. Ibid.
34. Ibid.
35. Constance Cumbey, A Planned Deception, p. 109.
36. Dan Smoot, The Invisible Government, p. 102.
37. Cumbey, A Planned Deception, p. 34.
38. Peking Review, (Red China), January 23, 1976, p. 41.
39. W. Robert Lee, The United Nations Conspiracy, (Los Angeles, 1982), p. 23.
40. Constance Cumbey, A Planned Deception, p. 34.
41. Ibid., p. 59.
42. Dennis L. Cuddy, Ph.D., Now is the Dawning of the New Age New World Order, p. 269.
43. Cumbey, A Planned Deception, p. 46.

44. Ibid., p. 48.
45. Ibid., p. 49.
46. Constance Cumbey, *A Planned Deception*, p. 156.
47. Ibid., p. 149.
48. Ibid., p. 151.
49. Pat Robertson, *The Secret Kingdom*, (Thomas Nelson Publishers: Nashville, TN, 1982).
50. Ibid., Inside cover leaf.
51. Ibid., p. 76.
52. Ibid., p. 15.
53. Ibid., p. 88.
54. Ibid., p. 211.
55. Pat Robertson, *The New World Order*, (Word Publishing: Dallas, TX, 1991), p. 92.
56. Texe Marrs, *Dark Secrets of the New Age*, p. 38.
57. Ibid.
58. Robert Muller, *New Genesis, Shaping A Global Spirituality*, (Doubleday & Company, Inc.: Garden City, New York, 1982), p. 164.
59. Ibid., p. xiii.
60. Ibid., p. 183.
61. Ibid.
62. Ibid., p. 149.
63. Ibid., p. 178.
64. Ibid., p. 180.
65. Ibid., p. 166.
66. Ibid., p. 189.
67. Ibid., p. 188.
68. Ibid., p. 152.
69. Ibid., p. 190.
70. Ibid., p. 187.
71. Ibid., pp. 187-188.
72. Ibid., p. 192.
73. Ibid., p. 189.
74. Ibid., p. 19.
75. Ibid., p. 127.
76. Ibid., p. 171.
77. Ibid., p. 175.
78. Constance Cumbey, *The Hidden Dangers of the Rainbow*, p. 258.

79. Ibid., p. 257.
80. Ibid., p. 99.
81. Ibid., pp. 141-142.
82. Cuddy, *Now is the Dawning*, p. 144.
83. Cumbey, *Hidden Dangers of the Rainbow*, p. 84.
84. Texe Marrs, *Dark Secrets of the New Age*, p. 73.
85. David Spangler, *Reflections of the Christ*, (Findhorn: Scotland, 1977), pp. 36-39.
86. Ibid., pp. 40-44.
87. William R. Denslow, *10,000 Famous Freemasons*, Vol. IE, p. 323.
88. Cuddy, *Now is the Dawning of the New Age*, p. 131.
89. Cumbey, *The Hidden Dangers of the Rainbow*, p. 150.
90. Cuddy, *Now is the Dawning of the New Age*, p. 258.
91. Ibid., p. 255.
92. Ibid., pp. 255-256.
93. Ibid., p. 256.
94. Ibid.
95. Cumbey, *The Hidden Dangers of the Rainbow*, p. 75.
96. Cuddy, *Now is the Dawning*, p. 113.
97. Ibid., pp. 120-121.
98. Marrs, *Dark Secrets of the New Age*, p. 20.
99. Cuddy, *Now is the Dawning of the New Age New World Order*, p. 286.
100. James H. Billington, *Russia Transformed: Breakthrough to Hope*, (The Free Press, division of Macmillan, Inc.: New York, NY, 1992), p. 149.
101. Cuddy, *Now is the Dawning*, p. 335.
102. Ibid., pp. 335-336.
103. Ibid., pp. 291-292.
104. Ibid., p. 294.
105. Ibid., p. 123.
106. Ibid., p. 174.
107. Carroll Quigley, *Tragedy & Hope*, p. 147.
108. Cuddy, *Now is the Dawning of the New Age*, pp. 250-251.
109. Ibid., p. 251.
110. *Inquire Within, Light-bearers of Darkness*, (Christian Book Club: Hawthorne, CA, 1983), pp. 15.
111. Ibid., p. 16.
112. Ibid.

113. Ibid., p. 17.
114. Ibid.
115. Cumbey, Hidden Dangers of the Rainbow, pp. 73-74.
116. Ibid., p. 74.
117. Ibid.
118. Ibid., p. 105.
119. Ibid., p. 74.
120. Texe Marrs, Dark Secrets of the New Age, pp. 126-127.
121. Ibid., p. 130.
122. Malachi Martin, The Keys of this Blood, (Simon & Schuster: New York, 990), pp. 311-312.
123. Vladimir Ilyich Lenin, in a personal letter to the Russian author Gorki in 1913.
124. Antony Sutton, Americas Secret Establishment, p. 163.
125. Cuddy, Now is the Dawning, p. 98.
126. Cumbey, The Hidden Dangers of the Rainbow, p. 125.
127. Ibid.
128. Ibid.
129. Texe Marrs, Dark Secrets of the New Age, p. 49.
130. Alice Bailey, The Externalization of the Hierarchy, (Lucis Publishing Company: New York, 1957), p. 67.
131. John Dunphy, The Humanist, "A Religion for the New Age," January- February, 1983.
132. Marilyn Ferguson, The Aquarian Conspiracy, p. 203.
133. Texe Marrs, Dark Secrets of the New Age, p. 238.
134. Ibid., p. 239.
135. Ibid., p. 44.
136. Cumbey, A Planned Deception, pp. 32-33.
137. Ibid., p. 45.
138. Ibid., p. 46.
139. Ibid., p. 45.
140. Ibid., pp. 106,117.
141. Ibid., pp. 125-127.
142. Ibid., pp. 126-127.
143. Cumbey, The Hidden Dangers of the Rainbow, pp. 156-157.
144. Cumbey, A Planned Deception, pp. 112-113, 122.
145. Ibid., p. 129.
146. Ibid., p. 131.
147. Ibid.

148. Ibid., p. 133.
149. Matthew Fox, *Manifesto For A Global Civilization*, (Bear & Company, Inc.: Santa Fe, NM, 1984), p. 43.
150. Cumbey, *A Planned Deception*, p. 132.
151. Ibid.
152. Ibid., p. 141.
153. Ibid., pp. 137-139.
154. Miriam Starhawk, quoted in *Yoga Journal*, May-June, 1986, p. 59.
155. Miriam Starhawk, *Yoga Journal*, "Witchcraft and the Religion of the Great Goddess," May/June, 1986, pp. 38-41.
156. Texe Marrs, *Dark Secrets of the New Age*, p. 204.
157. Miriam Starhawk, *Yoga Journal*, "Witchcraft and the Religion of the Great Goddess," May/June, 1986, pp. 38-41.
158. Ibid., p. 56.
159. Texe Marrs, *Dark Secrets of the New Age*, p. 212.
160. Antony Sutton, *America's Secret Establishment*, pp. 210-211.
161. Cumbey, *A Planned Deception*, p. 138.
162. William Schnoebelen, *Masonry, Beyond the Light*, (Chick Publications: Chino, CA, 1991), p. 261.
163. Ibid., pp. 261-262.
164. William Kingsland, *The Gnosis or Ancient Wisdom in the Christian Scriptures* (Allen and Unwin, Ltd.: London, 1937), p. 93.
165. LaVedi Lafferty and Bud Hollowell, *The Eternal Dance*, (Llewellyn Publications: St. Paul, MN, 1983), pp. 451-453.
166. Ibid.
167. Texe Marrs, *Dark Secrets of the New Age*, p. 205.
168. Marilyn Ferguson, *The Aquarian Conspiracy*, p.222.
169. Peter Roche de Coppens, Foreward, in F. Aster Barnwell, *The Meaning of Christ for Our Age*, (Llewellyn Publications: St. Paul, MN, 1984).
170. Marilyn Ferguson, *The Aquarian Conspiracy*, p. 368.
171. Ruth Montgomery, interviewed in *Magical Blend*, Issue 13, 1986.
172. William Thompson, Introduction, in David Spangler, *Revelation: The Birth of a New Age*, (Lorian Press: Middleton, Wisconsin, 1976).
173. Cuddy, *Now is the Dawning of the New Age*, p. 312.
174. Lola Davis, *Toward a World Religion for the New Age*, (Coleman Publishing: Farmingdale, NY, 1983), p. 212.
175. Cuddy, *Now is the Dawning*, p. 291.
176. Larry A. Jackson, "Keeping the Faith: Unity at the Source of All

- Things," *Magical Blend*, Issue 13, 1986, pp. 7-11.
177. Joe Fisher, *The Case for Reincarnation*, (A Bantam New Age Book: New York, 1985), pp. 160-161.
178. Cumbey, *A Planned Deception*, p. 194.
179. *Ibid.*, p. 191.
180. *Ibid.*, p. 197.
181. Zbigniew Brzezinski, *Between Two Ages*, p. 13.
182. Cumbey, *A Planned Deception*, p. 82.
183. Denslow, *10,000 Famous Freemasons*, Volumes I-FV.
184. Cumbey, *The Hidden Dangers of the Rainbow*, Introduction, p. 7.
185. Cumbey, *A Planned Deception*, p. 31.
186. Dr. John Coleman, *Committee of 300*, p. 170.
187. Cumbey, *A Planned Deception*, p. 38.
188. *Ibid.*, p. 39.
189. Robert Lindsey, reported in the *New York Times*, September 28, 1986.
190. Vicomte Leon De Poncins, *Freemasonry and the Vatican*, p. 120.
191. *Ibid.*, p. 133.
192. *Ibid.*, p. 134.
193. Nesta Webster, *Secret Societies*, p. 307.
194. *Ibid.*, p. 308.
195. *Ibid.*, p. 309.
196. *Ibid.*, p. 305.
197. De Poncins, *Freemasonry and the Vatican*, p. 134.
198. *Ibid.*
199. Cumbey, *A Planned Deception*, p. 86.
200. Cumbey, *The Hidden Dangers of the Rainbow*, p. 45.
201. James Webb, *The Occult Establishment*, (Open Court Publishing Company: LaSalle, IL, 1976), p.226.
202. *The New Federalist*, October 11,1993, pp. 310-311.
203. Carl A. Raschke, *Painted Black*, (Harper & Row, San Francisco, 1990), p. 139.
204. De Poncins, *Freemasonry and the Vatican*, p. 118.
205. Texe Marrs, *Dark Secrets*, p. 195.
206. William Schnoebelen, *Masonry, Beyond the Light*, pp. 261-262.
207. Pat Robertson, *The Secret Kingdom*, p. 211.
208. William Schnoebelen, *Masonry, Beyond the Light*, p. 262.
209. Cumbey, *The Hidden Dangers of the Rainbow*, pp. 78-79, 140.
210. De Poncins, *Freemasonry and the Vatican*, p. 132.

211. Cumbey, Hidden Dangers, p. 141.
212. Ibid., p. 141.
213. Moira Timms, Prophecies and Predictions: Everyone's Guide to the Coming Changes, (Unity Press: Santa Cruz, 1980), pp. 125-126.
214. Cumbey, A Planned Deception, p. 69.
215. Cuddy, Now is the Dawning of the New Age, p. 89.
216. Alice Bailey, The Rays and the Initiations (Lucis Publishing Company: New York, 1960).
217. Cuddy, Now is the Dawning of the New Age, p. 46.
218. Ibid., p. 72.
219. Ibid., p. 193.
220. Albert Pike, Morals and Dogma, p. 321.
221. Cumbey, Hidden Dangers, p. 139.
222. David Spangler, Reflections on the Christ, (Findhorn Publications: Scotland, 1978), p. 44.
223. Ibid., p. 45.
224. Ibid., p. 37.
225. Ibid., p. 40.
226. Ibid., p. 41.
227. Ibid., pp. 43-44.
228. Ibid., p. 86.
229. Ibid., p. 87.
230. Ibid., p. 97.
231. Ibid., p. 101.
232. Ibid., p. 103.
233. Ibid.
234. Ibid., p. 104.
235. Ibid.
236. Ibid., p. 105.
237. Ibid.
238. Ibid., p. 107.
239. Ibid., p. 114.
240. The Beacon, Volume XLVII, No. 9, May/June 1978, Lucis Publishing Company.
241. Cumbey, Hidden Dangers, p. 124.
242. Ibid., p. 95.
243. Ibid., p. 98.
244. Ibid., p. 96.
245. Marrs, Dark Secrets of the New Age, pp. 157-158.

246. Ibid., p. 136.
247. Marrs, *Dark Secrets of the New Age*, p.32.
248. John Randolph Price, *The Planetary Commission* (Quartus Books: Austin, TX, 1984), pp. 163-164.
249. Marrs, *Dark Secrets*, p. 177.
250. Cumbey, *A Planned Deception*, p. 104.
251. Cumbey, *Hidden Dangers*, p. 79, also pp. 114-120.
252. Ibid., p. 117. Also Antony Sutton, *Wall Street and the Rise of Hitler* ('76 Press: Seal Beach, CA, 1976), p. 149.
253. Jean-Michel Angebert, *The Occult and the Third Reich*, (MacMillan Publishing Co., Inc., 1974)
254. Nancy Hathaway, *The Unicorn*, (Viking Press, 1980; Avenel Press: New York, 1984), p. 161.
255. Ibid., p. 160.
256. Alice Bailey, *The Beacon*, "Externalizing the Mysteries," Part I, November/December, 1975, p. 171.
257. Cuddy, *Now is the Dawning*, p. 157.
258. Ibid., p. 112.
259. Cumbey, *Hidden Dangers*, p. 119.
260. Ibid., p. 120.
261. Cuddy, *Now is the Dawning*, p. 124.
262. Rev. E. Cahill, *Freemasonry and the Anti-Christian Movement*, (M.H. Gill and Son Limited: Dublin, 1959).
263. Cumbey, *Hidden Dangers*, p. 24.
264. Ibid.
265. Cumbey, *A Planned Deception*, p. 55.
266. Ibid., p. 56.
267. Ibid., pp. 117-118.
268. Peter LeMesurier, *The Armageddon Script*, (St. Martin's Press: 1983), p. 252.
269. Ibid., p. 233.
270. Cuddy, *Now is the Dawning*, p. 246.
271. Cumbey, *A Planned Deception*, p. 112.
272. Robert Muller, *New Genesis: Shaping A Global Spirituality*, p. 191.
273. Cumbey, *A Planned Deception*, p. 119.
274. W. Stanley Mooneyham, *What Do You Say to a Hungry World?*, (Word Incorporated: Waco, TX, 1975), p. 241.
275. Cumbey, *Hidden Dangers*, p. 130.
276. Texe Marrs, *Dark Secrets of the New Age*, p. 50.

- 277. Cumbey, Hidden Dangers, p. 134.
- 278. Ibid.
- 279. Cuddy, Now is the Dawning of the New Age, p. 159.
- 280. Ibid.
- 281. Ibid.
- 282. Zbigniew Brzezinski, Between Two Ages, (Penguin Books, New York, 1976), p. 15.
- 283. Ibid.
- 284. Frederick S. Jaffe, "Activities Relevant to the Study of Population Policy for the U.S.," March 11, 1969, (Memorandum to Population Council president Bernard Berelson).
- 285. Cuddy, Now is the Dawning of the New Age, p. 162.
- 286. Ibid., pp. 162-163.
- 287. Ibid., p. 165.
- 288. Pat Robertson, The New World Order, p. 92.
- 289. Cuddy, Now is the Dawning of the New Age of the New World Order, pp, 226-227.
- 290. Ibid., p. 228.
- 291. Ibid.
- 292. Ibid.
- 293. Ibid.
- 294. Ibid., p. 255.
- 295. Ibid., p. 247.
- 296. Ibid., p. 249.
- 297. Ibid.
- 298. Ibid.
- 299. Ibid., p. 250.
- 300. Ibid., p. 253.
- 301. Alice A. Bailey, The Externalization of the Hierarchy, (Lucis Publishing Company: New York, 1957), pp. 190-191.
- 302. Cuddy, Now is the Dawning, 253.
- 303. Robertson, New World Order, p. 37.
- 304. U.S. News & World Report, September, 24, 1979.
- 305. Cuddy, Now is the Dawning, p. 256.
- 306. Ibid., p. 240.
- 307. Ibid., pp. 256-257.
- 308. Jann Aldredge-Clanton, The Christ-Sophia, An Inclusive Christology for Liberating Christians, (Twenty-Third Publications, Mystic CT, 1995), p. 12.

309. Ibid., p. 15.
310. Ibid., p. 22.
311. Ibid., p. 35.
312. Ibid., p. 42.
313. Ibid., p. 54.
314. Cumbey, Hidden Dangers, p. 136.
315. The Pastor's Weekly Briefing, April 15, 1994.
316. Promotional flyer," 1987 International Seth Seminar," Austin Seth Center, Austin, Texas. Also, Jane Roberts, The Seth Material (Prentice-Hall: Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey, 1970)
317. Reverend Richard Wurmbrand, Tortured for Christ, (Living Sacrifice Book Company: P.O. Box 2273, Bartlesville, OK, 1967), p. 74.

Chapter 10

Conclusion

1. Elliot Miller, A Crash Course on the New Age, (Grand Rapids, MI: 1989), p.126.
2. G. A. Riplinger, New Age Bible Versions, (A. V. Publications, Munroe Falls, Ohio, 1993), p. 24.
3. James Billington, Fire in the Minds of Men, Origins of the Revolutionary Faith, (Basic Books, Inc., New York, 1980), p. 101.
4. Ibid., p. 149.
5. James Fort Newton, The Men's House, (George H. Doran Co.: New York, 1923, by the Masonic Service Association of the United States), p. 143.
6. Ibid., p. 153.
7. Ibid., p. 29.
8. John Daniel, Scarlet and the Beast, (Jon Kregel, Inc., Tyler, TX, 1994), p. 469.
9. James Billington, Fire in the Minds of Men, p. 230.
10. Robert L. Pierce, The Rapture Cult, (Signal Point Press: Signal Mountain, TN), pp. 47-48.
11. James Billington, Fire in the Minds of Men, p. 255-256.
12. Ibid., 257.
13. William R. Denslow, 10,000 Famous Freemasons, Vol. IV, p. 30.

Unholy Alliances

14. Ibid., Vol III, pp. 129-130.
15. Stephen Knight, *The Brotherhood*, p. 246.
16. Corinne McLaughlin and Gordon Davidson, *Spiritual Politics, Changing the World From the Inside Out*, (Ballantine Books: New York, 1994), p. 235.
17. Ibid., p. 236.
18. James Fort Newton, *The Men's House*, p. 30.
19. Ibid., pp. 61-62.
20. Ibid., p. 147.
21. Ibid., p. 32.
22. Ibid., pp. 32-33.
23. Ibid., pp. 33-34.
24. Rev. E. Cahill, S.J., *Freemasonry and the Anti-Christian Movement*, (M.H. Gill & Son Ltd., Dublin, 1959), p. 107.
25. Ibid., pp. 157-158.
26. Ibid., pp. 73-74.
27. G.A. Riplinger, *New Age Bible Versions*, p. 67.
28. Constance Cumbey, *The Hidden Dangers of the Rainbow*, p. 225.
29. Joseph Fort Newton, *The Men's House*, p. 117.
30. Ibid., p. 199.
31. Ibid., p. 200.